



SAINT LUCIA

VITAL STATISTICS REPORT 1997

Issued by

The Government Statistics Dept.
Castries
Saint Lucia

FORWARD

This is the Fourteenth Annual Digest of Vital Statistics published by this Department.

The purpose of the publication is to provide Demographers, Planners, Research Workers and the general public with certain base series on Vital Statistics.

This publication gives details on Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces: future publications will encompass a wider cross-section of Vital Statistics.

The Department acknowledges the assistance received from the Ministry of Health (Statistics Unit) and the Registry Department.

Notification of errors and omissions as well as suggestions for improvement will be welcomed.

It was decided to realign some of the previously used district boundaries to match those used in the 1991 Population and Housing Census. As a result there have been some changes in the district totals.

NB. All data for 1997 is provisional.

DIRECTOR OF STATISTICS

AUGUST 1998

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Department would like to recognise the efforts of those staff members who participated in the preparation of this report.

Collection of data is managed by Mrs Valentine Quinlan with the assistance of Ms. Ann Jean and Ms Cheryl Bartlett.

The Report was compiled by Ms. Ethel Jn. Baptiste and assisted Mrs Valentine Quinlan.

(iii)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOREWORD

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATORY NOTES	ix - x
ANALYSIS OF VITAL STATISTICS	1 - 3
SELECTED INDICATORS 1986-1997	4
GENERAL SUMMARY TABLES, 1960 - 1997	5

TABLE **PAGE**

POPULATION

1.1	<i>Estimated Population By Sex and Five-Year Age Groups 1995 - 1997</i>	11
1.2	<i>Estimated Population by District, Sex and Age-group 1996, 1997</i>	12 - 13

BIRTHS

2.1	<i>Total Live-Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth and Legitimacy, 1996, 1997</i>	14 - 15
2.2	<i>Total Live-Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth, and Parity, 1996, 1997</i>	16 - 17
2.3	<i>Total Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, Parity and Normal Residence of Mother By Broad Census Districts 1996, 1997</i>	18 - 27
2.4	<i>Il-legitimate Live-Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth and Parity, 1996, 1997</i>	28 - 29

<i>TABLE</i>	<i>PAGE</i>
2.5 <i>Il-legitimate Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, Parity and Census District, 1996, 1997</i>	30 - 39
2.6 <i>Legitimate Live Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth and Parity, 1996, 1997</i>	40 - 41
2.7 <i>Legitimate Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, Parity and District, 1996, 1997</i>	42 - 51
2.8 <i>Total Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, By Sex and Month, 1996, 1997</i>	52 - 53
2.9 <i>Total Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, District and Month, 1996, 1997</i>	54 - 63
2.10 <i>Total Live-Births Born to Teenage Mothers By Parity , 1996, 1997</i>	64 - 65
2.11 <i>Total Live-Births Born to Teenage Mothers By Parity and District, 1996, 1997</i>	66 - 75
2.12 <i>Total Births By Residence of Mother and Specific Place of Occurrence - 1996, 1997</i>	76 - 77
2.13 <i>Total Births By Residence of Mother and Place of Occurrence - 1996, 1997</i>	78 - 79
2.14 <i>Infant Weights at Birth, by Age of Mother and Census District - 1996,1997</i>	80 - 89
2.15 <i>Infant Weights at Birth by Parity and Census District - 1996,1997</i>	90 - 99

(v)

DEATHS

3.1	<i>Total Deaths By District of Residence and Age Group, 1996, 1997</i>	100 - 101
3.2	<i>Total Deaths By Place of Occurrence & District of Residence, 1996, 1997</i>	102 - 103
3.3	<i>Deaths by Residence and Specific Place of Occurrence 1996, 1997</i>	104 - 105
3.4	<i>Total Deaths By Age Group and Month, 1996, 1997</i>	106 - 107
3.5	<i>Number of Deaths by Age, Sex and Cause, 1996, 1997</i>	108 - 127
3.6	<i>Number of Deaths By Cause/Groups 1996-1997</i>	128 - 130
3.7	<i>Number of Deaths By Sex and Age Group 1995 - 1997</i>	132
3.8	<i>Total Infant Deaths By Age Group 1982 - 1997</i>	133
3.9	<i>Total Deaths in the First Year of Life, 1996, 1997</i>	134 - 135
3.10	<i>Total Infant Deaths (under 1 year) By Sex, Age and Cause 1996 - 1997</i>	136
3.11	<i>Selected Life Table Function 1996 - 1997</i>	137

(vi)

MARRIAGES

TABLE		PAGE
4.1	<i>Marriages By Previous Civil Status of Bride and Groom, 1996, 1997</i>	138 - 139
4.2	<i>Marriages By Age of Bride and Groom, 1996, 1997</i>	140 - 141
4.3	<i>Marriages By Age of Bachelor and Spinster and Civil Condition of Bride and Groom, 1996, 1997</i>	142 - 143
4.4	<i>Age at Marriage By Number of Children Ever Born - 1996, 1997</i>	144 - 145
4.5	<i>Marriages by Month 1987 - 1997</i>	146
4.6	<i>Marriages By Religious Denomination 1980 - 1997</i>	147

<i>TABLE</i>	<i>PAGE</i>
--------------	-------------

DIVORCES

5.1	<i>Divorces Absolute By Age of Female Partner and Duration of Marriage, 1996, 1997</i>	148 - 149
5.2	<i>Divorces Absolute By Age of Female Partner and Number of Children of Marriage - 1996, 1997</i>	150 - 151
5.3	<i>Divorces Absolute By Age of Male Partner and Age of Female Partner - 1996, 1997</i>	152 - 153

(viii)

CHARTS

<i>CHART</i>	<i>PAGE</i>
1. <i>Registered Births and Deaths 1960 - 1997</i>	6
2. <i>Live Births 1960 - 1997</i>	7
4. <i>Infant Mortality Rate, 1960 - 1997</i>	8
5. <i>Population Pyramid, 1997</i>	10
6. <i>Major Causes of Death by I.C.D. Group</i>	131

(ix)

**DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATORY NOTES
ON VITAL STATISTICS, RATES AND TERMS**

AGE AND SEX COMPOSITION

MEDIAN AGE :- *The age at which half the population is older and half is younger.*

AGE DEPENDENCY RATIO:-*is the ratio of persons in the "dependent" ages (under 15 and over 64 years) to those in the "economically productive" ages (15-64 years) in a population.*

$$\frac{\text{Population under } 15 + \text{Population over } 64}{\text{Population } 15 - 64} \times 100$$

SEX RATIO :-*The Sex Ratio is the ratio of males to females in a given population, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*

The sex ratio at birth in most countries is about 105 or 106 males per 100 females. After birth, sex ratios vary because of different patterns of mortality and migration for males and females within the population.

MORTALITY

CRUDE DEATH RATE:-*Number of deaths in year*

$$\frac{\text{-----}}{\text{Mid-year Population}} \times 1000$$

This rate tells us how many people die per 1,000 population in a given year.

INFANT MORTALITY RATE :-

$$\frac{\text{Number of deaths to persons } 0 - 1}{\text{Number of live-births in year}} \times 1000$$

The Infant Mortality Rate tells us how many infants (under 1) who die in a given year per 1,000 births in that same year.

(x)

LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS

nq_x - Represents probabilities that persons will die before reaching the beginning of the next age interval.

I_x - Represents the number living at the beginning of the age interval.

e_x - This figure gives us the average remaining life expectancy at any age.

FERTILITY

CRUDE BIRTH RATE = $\frac{\text{Number of Live-births in year}}{\text{Mid-year Population}} \times 1000$

This rate simply tells us how many live-births take place in a certain year per 1000 population.

TOTAL FERTILITY RATE: Tells us what the completed family size would be if the fertility rate behaviour of a given year continued unchanged into the future.

NET REPRODUCTIVE RATE: is the average number of daughters that would be born to a woman if she passed through her life from birth conforming to the age specific fertility rates and mortality rates of a given year.

POPULATION CHANGE

RATE OF NATURAL INCREASE: is the rate at which a population is increasing (or decreasing) in a given year due to a surplus (or deficit) of births over deaths expressed as a percentage of the base population.
This rate does not include the effects of migration.

$\frac{\text{Births 1997} - \text{Deaths 1997}}{\text{Mid-year Population 1997}} \times 1000$

SOURCE: Unless otherwise stated the tables in this publication are derived from data obtained from the Registrar of Civil Status.

ANALYSIS OF VITAL STATISTICS

The Vital Statistics Report for 1997 highlights Population, Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces.

POPULATION

The population estimated at the end of June 1997 was 149,621 reflecting an absolute increase of 2574 a 1.75 % increase from 147,047 in 1996.

BIRTHS

Registered Births numbered 3303 in 1997 as compared to the 3299 births registered in 1996. The crude birth rate of 22.1 per 1000 population represents a 1.34 % decrease under the previous year's rate of 22.4 per 1000. The birth rate for 1997 is low due to under-coverage of births for 1997. Late transmission of data by district registrars is the prime reason for such under-coverage.

The decrease in the absolute number of registered births and crude birth rate do not constitute conclusive evidence of a downward trend in the child-bearing experience of women in the society. A better indicator of change in fertility is the total fertility rate. This rate is a measure of the number of children a woman could expect to have in her lifetime, if at each age she had the same number of children women at those ages had in the year for which the rate was calculated.

*The Total Fertility Rate of 3.8 in 1980 has declined slowly to 3.5 in 1985 and 2.5 in 1997
(See Page 4).*

The incidence of Teenage pregnancies has been the focus of attention in the society throughout this past decade and in an effort to postpone child-bearing and/or reduce fertility among potential teenage mothers, this age-group has been the target of special programmes by the Population Policy Unit, the Ministry of Health, the Ministry of Education and also the Family Planning unit.

The percentage distribution of births by age of Mother occurring in 1996 and 1997 indicate that number of births to mothers aged 19 and under has fallen from 552 in 1996 to 535 in 1997, 2.8% of these births are to mothers 12-14 years in 1997 and 1.81 % in 1996. At the same time, however, the proportion of births to women aged 20-24 years is hovering at 30.4% in 1996 and 29.1% in 1997. Births to women 25-29 are 24.2 % in 1996 and 24.3% in 1997. Together these three age groups account for 71.3 % and 69.6 % of total births in 1996 and 1997 respectively.

BIRTH WEIGHTS

10.6 % of births were below weight (2499 grammes and under) in 1997 as compared to 9.7 % in the previous year.

84.8% were average (between 2500 - 4000 grammes) in 1997 as compared to 83.8 % in the previous year.

4.5% were over weight in 1997 (4001 grammes+) as compared to 6.2% in the previous year.

The not stated category amounted to 0.2% in 1997 as compared to 0.3 % in the previous year.

DEATHS

Total Deaths

Registered Deaths numbered 976 in 1997 a 2.7% increase over the 1996 figure of 950. The crude death rate of 6.5 per 1000 population in 1997 remained the same as the rate in the previous year.

Infant Deaths

Number of infant deaths numbered 58 in 1997 a 5.5 % increase over the 55 infant deaths in 1996, causing the infant death rate to be 17.6 as compared to a rate of 16.7 in the previous year. This increase was due to conditions of the prenatal period, primarily the nutritional condition of the mother.

Cause of Death

Of the Seventeen Causes of Death Categories listed, the highest incidence of deaths in 1997 occurred under the heading Diseases of the Circulatory System numbering 348 or 35.7 % of total deaths. It is interesting to note that the 1997 figure of 348 decreased by 69 under the figure of 417 for the previous year. In spite of this decrease, Diseases of the Circulatory System still remains the highest cause of death. Neoplasm is the second highest numbering 102 in 1997 or 10.5%, as compared to 108 or 11.4% in the previous year.

By Month

There was no significant difference in the occurrence of deaths by month. The deaths range from a low of 61 in April to a high of 98 in July of 1997. A range of 64 in April and 102 in January occurred in the previous year 1996.

MARRIAGES

Previous Marital Status

A total of 467 marriages were registered in 1997 as compared to 587 in 1996. It is expected that the 1997 figure will increase, because of late returns from the registrars to head office.

Of the 467 marriages, which occurred in 1997, 92.3% were between bachelors and spinsters as compared to 94.9% between the same group in the previous year.

By Age

89.9% of the Marriages were to brides 44 years and under in 1997 as compared to 90.5% in the previous year.

Whereas 85.7% of Grooms married below age 44 in 1997 as compared to 84.3% in the previous year.

Children born to Women at time of marriage

29.7% of Women getting married for the first time in 1997 had already borne children as compared to 31.3% in the previous year.

DIVORCES

Number of Divorces went down to 37 in 1997 as compared to 50 in the previous year.

Age

73% of Divorces occur to Males between the ages 40-49 in the year 1997 as compared to 54% in the previous year.

Whereas 54% of divorces occur to females between 40-49 in 1997 as compared to 40% in the previous year.

SELECTED INDICATORS 1985-1997P

	1985	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996R	1997P
Estimated Mid-year Population	124,805	135,975	138,151	139,908	142,689	145,437	147,047	149,621
Live Births	4,223	3,752	3,761	3,556	3,684	3,705	3,299	3,303
Teen Births	1,083	754	739	683	647	662	522	535
Deaths	824	866	919	907	915	940	950	976
Infant Deaths	100	69	84	59	41	43	55	58
Still Births	52	56	60	30	44	62	57	53
Birth Rate	33.8	27.6	26.1	24.5	25.4	25.5	22.4	22.1
Death Rate	6.6	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.5
Infant Mortality Rate	23.7	18.4	23.0	17.0	11.1	11.6	16.7	17.6
Rate of Natural Increase	27.2	21.2	19.7	18.2	19.1	19.0	16.0	15.6
Median Age	21.1	21.1	21.1	21.1	21.9	21.1	22.5	22.7
Total Fertility Rate	3.5	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.5	2.5
Net Reproductive Rate	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2
Age Dependency Ratio	76.3	76.3	76.3	72.4	71.1	69.4	68.0	66.1
Male Life Expectancy at Age 0	69.5	69.1	68.7	68.9	69.7	68.8	69.5	70.6
Female Life Expectancy at Age 0	75.0	73.9	74.6	74.5	74.8	74.2	73.7	73.0

Due to revision of Population figures following 1991 Census, these rates have changed.

R means Revised

P means Provisional

SUMMARY

**REGISTERED BIRTHS, DEATHS &
MID-YEAR POPULATION 1960 - 1997P**

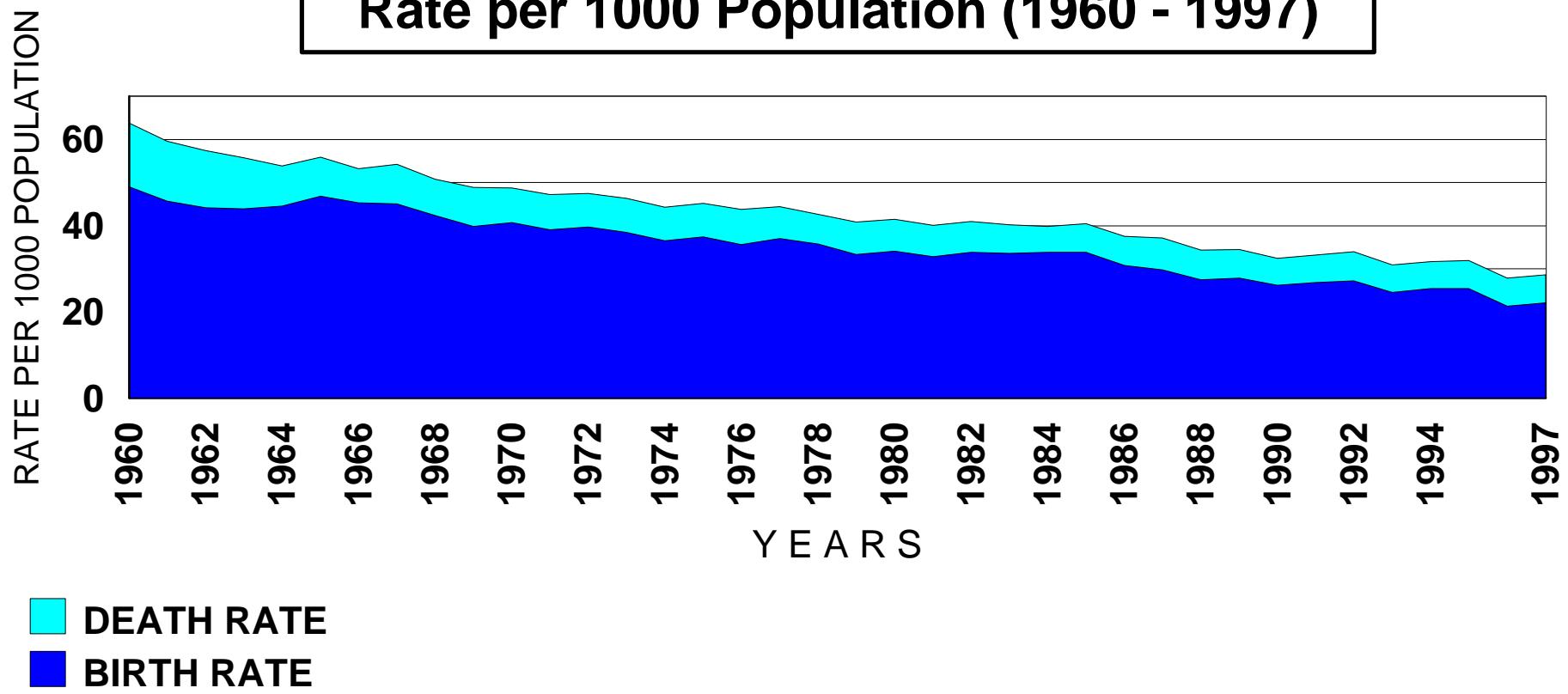
PERIOD	LIVE-BIRTHS			TEEN-BIRTHS			INFANT DEATHS			TOTAL DEATHS			POPULATION	
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL		TOTAL		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL		TOTAL
1960	2,165	2,075	4,240		671		233	221	454	633	648	1,281		86,444
1961	1,972	2,039	4,011		614		208	200	408	583	645	1,228		87,800
1962	2,054	1,881	3,935		688		212	193	405	602	584	1,186		89,178
1963	1,987	1,994	3,981		702		161	151	312	513	556	1,069		90,577
1964	2,095	2,003	4,098		688		110	74	184	429	435	864		91,998
1965	2,191	2,188	4,379		789		123	88	211	425	417	842		93,441
1966	2,187	2,120	4,307		731		90	95	185	355	391	746		94,907
1967	2,255	2,085	4,340		634		137	93	230	429	458	887		96,396
1968	2,116	2,036	4,152		661		103	86	189	385	436	821		97,908
1969	2,060	1,997	4,057		771		107	89	196	396	395	791		99,444
1970	1,985	1,973	3,958		1,113		110	85	195	406	419	825		101,366
1971	2,051	2,032	4,083		751		86	66	152	398	404	802		102,779
1972	2,052	2,099	4,151		974		113	94	207	458	492	950		104,192
1973	2,010	2,044	4,054		911		71	73	144	421	414	835		105,605
1974	2,032	1,877	3,909		950		67	47	114	413	414	827		107,018
1975	2,074	1,977	4,051		974		90	63	153	450	405	855		108,431
1976	1,983	1,937	3,920		922		72	50	122	441	452	893		109,844
1977	2,137	1,990	4,127		1,056		62	29	91	424	391	815		111,257
1978	2,032	1,997	4,029		1,074		66	49	115	394	387	781		112,670
1979	1,941	1,867	3,808		1,034		74	54	128	439	411	850		114,083
1980	1,981	1,963	3,944		1,132		53	43	96	389	454	843		115,499
1981	2,008	1,852	3,860		1,048		47	45	92	406	437	843		117,360
1982	2,065	1,980	4,045		1,137		50	42	92	410	435	845		119,360
1983	2,024	2,045	4,069		1,072		53	53	106	407	388	795		121,083
1984	2,055	2,104	4,159		1,092		43	28	71	386	354	740		122,944
1985	2,108	2,115	4,223		1,083		53	47	100	439	385	824		124,805
1986	1,953	1,954	3,907		990		48	36	84	432	411	843		126,666
1987	1,948	1,885	3,833		901		43	35	78	471	463	934		128,527
1988	1,766	1,813	3,579		792		40	29	69	465	437	902		130,388
1989	1,869	1,810	3,679		783		35	23	58	438	444	882		132,249
1990	1,785	1,797	3,582		774		38	33	71	453	399	852		134,110
1991	1,943	1,809	3,752		754		49	20	69	440	421	861		135,975
1992	1,950	1,811	3,761		739		48	35	83	494	425	919		138,151
1993	1,810	1,746	3,556		683		29	30	59	477	430	907		139,908
1994	1,897	1,787	3,684		647		25	16	41	462	453	915		142,689
1995	1,936	1,769	3,705		662		29	14	43	507	433	940		145,437
1996R	1,628	1,671	3,299		522		23	32	55	487	463	950		147,047
1997P	1,693	1,610	3,303		535		33	25	58	455	521	976		149,621

Population estimates revised as a result of 1991 Population Census.

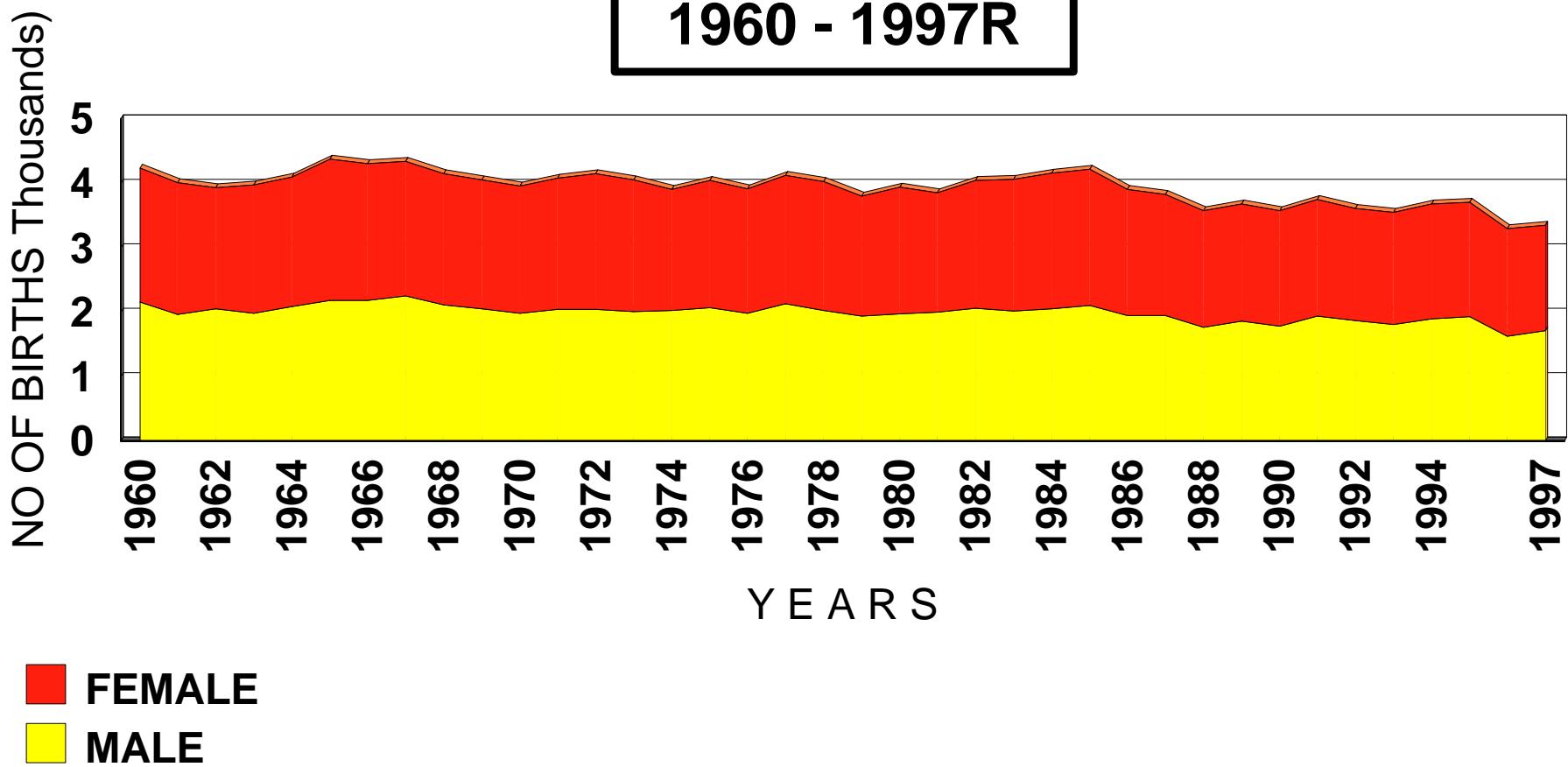
SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & GOVT STATISTICS DEPT.

REGISTERED BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Rate per 1000 Population (1960 - 1997)

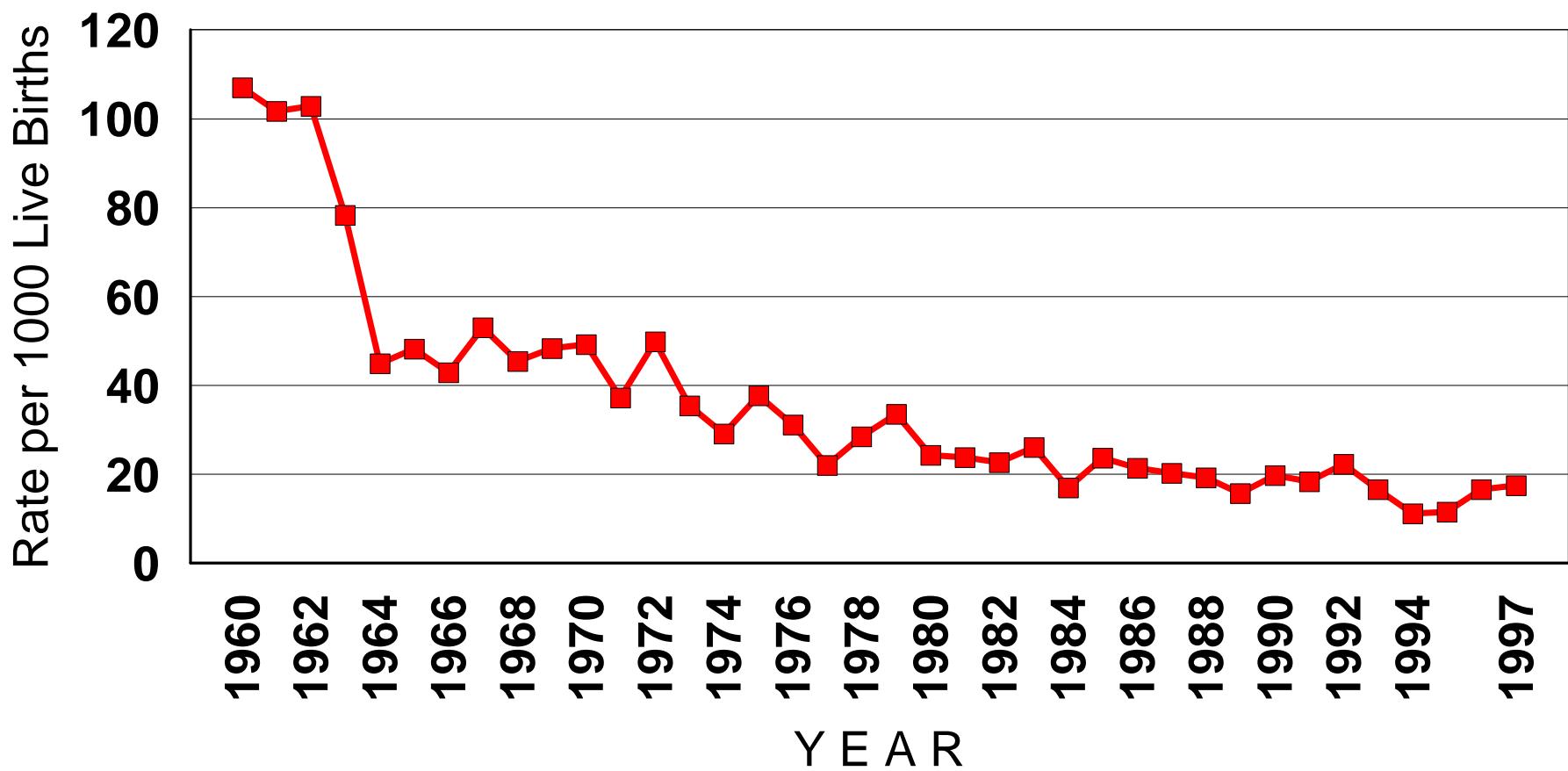


LIVE BIRTHS 1960 - 1997R



INFANT MORTALITY RATE

1960 - 1997R



**REVISED ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY SEX AND
FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS
1995 - 1997P**

TABLE 1.1

1995 1996 R 1997 P

AGE GROUP	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	8806	8570	17376	9103	8654	17757	9272	8730	18002
5 - 9	7986	8190	16176	7678	7834	15512	7703	7790	15493
10 - 14	8579	8633	17212	8527	8639	17166	8410	8552	16962
15 - 19	8023	7935	15958	8021	7949	15970	8166	8099	16265
20 - 24	7178	7425	14603	7227	7425	14652	7389	7542	14931
25 - 29	6247	6568	12815	6317	6542	12859	6461	6698	13159
30 - 34	5350	5659	11009	5618	5876	11494	5812	6028	11840
35 - 39	3948	4519	8467	4161	4743	8904	4407	4982	9389
40 - 44	3163	3487	6650	3363	3603	6966	3498	3795	7293
45 - 49	2631	2755	5386	2655	2865	5520	2760	2982	5742
50 - 54	2091	2224	4315	2234	2309	4543	2313	2392	4705
55 - 59	1586	1884	3470	1618	1948	3566	1696	1998	3694
60 - 64	1330	1731	3061	1358	1707	3065	1362	1725	3087
65 - 69	1276	1600	2876	1236	1545	2781	1208	1524	2732
70 - 74	1047	1435	2482	1095	1501	2596	1077	1464	2541
75 - 79	784	969	1753	785	1026	1811	787	1072	1859
80 +	700	1128	1828	759	1126	1885	773	1154	1927
TOTAL	70725	74712	145437	71755	75292	147047	73094	76527	149621

SOURCE: GOVERNMENT STATISTICS DEPT.

BIRTHS

LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND LEGITIMACY - 1997 R

TABLE 2.1
L I V E - B I R T H S

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	LEGITIMATE			ILLEGITIMATE			TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
Under 15	-	-	-	6	9	15	15
15 - 19	3	6	9	281	255	536	545
20 - 24	21	24	45	481	472	953	998
25 - 29	57	65	122	371	340	711	833
30 - 34	68	67	135	240	229	469	604
35 - 39	51	50	101	129	112	241	342
40 - 44	23	8	31	34	35	69	100
45 and over	3	4	7	-	-	-	7
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	226	224	450	1,542	1,452	2,994	3,444
% TOTAL	6.6	6.5	13.1	44.8	42.2	86.9	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
1997R**

TABLE 2.2

P A R I T Y

**AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH**

B O T H S E X E S

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVERSTATED	NOT TOTAL
Under 15	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
15 - 19	408	115	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	545
20 - 24	426	284	181	85	19	2	1	-	-	-	998
25 - 29	180	197	174	128	85	41	21	6	1	-	833
30 - 34	51	112	101	120	92	48	45	19	12	4	604
35 - 39	18	39	54	54	39	40	41	21	17	19	342
40 - 44	5	9	13	13	12	13	8	8	6	13	100
45 & over	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	7
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	1,102	757	545	402	248	145	116	54	36	39	- 3,444
% Total	32.0	22.0	15.8	11.7	7.2	4.2	3.4	1.6	1.0	1.1	0.0 100.0

M A L E

Under 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 - 19	211	62	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	284
20 - 24	215	146	88	44	9	-	-	-	-	-	502
25 - 29	81	102	96	67	52	18	10	2	-	-	428
30 - 34	21	58	53	65	50	24	22	8	5	2	308
35 - 39	15	16	26	31	16	23	23	13	9	8	180
40 - 44	3	4	8	4	8	9	4	5	3	9	57
45 & over	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	552	388	283	211	136	74	59	28	17	20	- 1,768
% TOTAL	31.2	21.9	16.0	11.9	7.7	4.2	3.3	1.6	1.0	1.1	0.0 100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
15 - 19	197	53	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	261
20 - 24	211	138	93	41	10	2	1	-	-	-	496
25 - 29	99	95	78	61	33	23	11	4	1	-	405
30 - 34	30	54	48	55	42	24	23	11	7	2	296
35 - 39	3	23	28	23	23	17	18	8	8	11	162
40 - 44	2	5	5	9	4	4	4	3	3	4	43
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	550	369	262	191	112	71	57	26	19	19	- 1,676
% TOTAL	32.8	22.0	15.6	11.4	6.7	4.2	3.4	1.6	1.1	1.1	0.0 100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
1996R

TABLE 2.2

P A R I T Y

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

B O T H S E X E S

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER STATED	NOT TOTAL
Under 15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15 - 19	415	108	17	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	542
20 - 24	397	324	164	83	28	5	2	-	1	-	1,004
25 - 29	132	178	183	146	75	56	20	6	1	-	797
30 - 34	62	88	90	133	92	60	36	15	4	5	585
35 - 39	12	29	43	33	45	40	34	22	9	17	284
40 - 44	4	3	9	7	7	15	9	3	3	11	71
45 & over	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	1,032	731	507	403	249	176	101	47	18	35	- 3,299
% Total	31.3	22.2	15.4	12.2	7.5	5.3	3.1	1.4	0.5	1.1	0.0 100.0

M A L E

Under 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 - 19	208	52	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	271
20 - 24	201	166	76	34	14	2	-	-	-	-	493
25 - 29	58	92	83	78	38	25	7	1	1	-	383
30 - 34	27	44	44	67	44	33	13	3	4	4	283
35 - 39	9	17	28	17	19	20	14	15	3	9	151
40 - 44	2	2	6	2	4	10	2	1	2	6	37
45 & over	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	511	374	248	198	120	90	36	21	10	20	- 1,628
% TOTAL	31.4	23.0	15.2	12.2	7.4	5.5	2.2	1.3	0.6	1.2	0.0 100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 - 19	207	56	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	271
20 - 24	196	158	88	49	14	3	2	-	1	-	511
25 - 29	74	86	100	68	37	31	13	5	-	-	414
30 - 34	35	44	46	66	48	27	23	12	-	1	302
35 - 39	3	12	15	16	26	20	20	7	6	8	133
40 - 44	2	1	3	5	3	5	7	2	1	5	34
45 & over	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	521	357	259	205	129	86	65	26	8	15	- 1,671
% TOTAL	31.2	21.4	15.5	12.3	7.7	5.1	3.9	1.6	0.5	0.9	0.0 100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
1997R

TABLE 2.2

P A R I T Y

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

B O T H S E X E S

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER STATED	NOT TOTAL
Under 15	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
15 - 19	408	115	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	545
20 - 24	426	284	181	85	19	2	1	-	-	-	998
25 - 29	180	197	174	128	85	41	21	6	1	-	833
30 - 34	51	112	101	120	92	48	45	19	12	4	604
35 - 39	18	39	54	54	39	40	41	21	17	19	342
40 - 44	5	9	13	13	12	13	8	8	6	13	100
45 & over	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	7
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	1,102	757	545	402	248	145	116	54	36	39	- 3,444
% Total	32.0	22.0	15.8	11.7	7.2	4.2	3.4	1.6	1.0	1.1	0.0 100.0

M A L E

Under 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 - 19	211	62	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	284
20 - 24	215	146	88	44	9	-	-	-	-	-	502
25 - 29	81	102	96	67	52	18	10	2	-	-	428
30 - 34	21	58	53	65	50	24	22	8	5	2	308
35 - 39	15	16	26	31	16	23	23	13	9	8	180
40 - 44	3	4	8	4	8	9	4	5	3	9	57
45 & over	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	552	388	283	211	136	74	59	28	17	20	- 1,768
% TOTAL	31.2	21.9	16.0	11.9	7.7	4.2	3.3	1.6	1.0	1.1	0.0 100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
15 - 19	197	53	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	261
20 - 24	211	138	93	41	10	2	1	-	-	-	496
25 - 29	99	95	78	61	33	23	11	4	1	-	405
30 - 34	30	54	48	55	42	24	23	11	7	2	296
35 - 39	3	23	28	23	23	17	18	8	8	11	162
40 - 44	2	5	5	9	4	4	4	3	3	4	43
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	550	369	262	191	112	71	57	26	19	19	- 1,676
% TOTAL	32.8	22.0	15.6	11.4	6.7	4.2	3.4	1.6	1.1	1.1	0.0 100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
1996 R

TABLE 2.3

PARITY

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

WHOLE ISLAND

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER STATED	NOT TOTAL
Under 15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15 - 19	415	108	17	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	542
20 - 24	397	324	164	83	28	5	2	-	1	-	1,004
25 - 29	132	178	183	146	75	56	20	6	1	-	797
30 - 34	62	88	90	133	92	60	36	15	4	5	585
35 - 39	12	29	43	33	45	40	34	22	9	17	284
40 - 44	4	3	9	7	7	15	9	3	3	11	71
45 & over	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	1,032	731	507	403	249	176	101	47	18	35	- 3,299
% TOTAL	31.3	22.2	15.4	12.2	7.5	5.3	3.1	1.4	0.5	1.1	0.0 100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

Under 15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 - 19	175	47	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	227
20 - 24	150	142	69	40	8	2	1	-	-	-	412
25 - 29	69	78	66	43	21	18	6	2	-	-	303
30 - 34	41	46	35	49	35	21	10	5	1	-	243
35 - 39	9	14	23	15	23	15	9	6	4	6	124
40 - 44	3	3	3	2	2	5	2	1	1	1	23
45 & over	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	451	330	199	150	91	61	28	14	6	7	- 1,337
% TOTAL	33.7	24.7	14.9	11.2	6.8	4.6	2.1	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.0 100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	8	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13
20 - 24	12	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
25 - 29	3	4	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	14
30 - 34	4	2	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	13
35 - 39	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	9
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	27	20	13	8	4	4	2	2	-	-	80
% TOTAL	33.8	25.0	16.3	10.0	5.0	5.0	2.5	2.5	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
1997 R

TABLE 2.3

PARITY

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

WHOLE ISLAND

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER STATED	NOT TOTAL
Under 15	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
15 - 19	407	115	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	544
20 - 24	426	284	181	85	19	2	1	-	-	-	998
25 - 29	181	197	174	128	85	41	21	6	1	-	834
30 - 34	51	112	101	120	92	48	45	19	12	4	604
35 - 39	18	39	54	54	39	40	41	21	17	19	342
40 - 44	5	9	13	13	12	13	8	8	6	13	100
45 & over	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	7
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	1,102	757	545	402	248	145	116	54	36	39	0 3,444
% TOTAL	32.0	22.0	15.8	11.7	7.2	4.2	3.4	1.6	1.0	1.1	0.0 100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

Under 15	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
15 - 19	135	40	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	182
20 - 24	184	128	67	31	8	2	-	-	-	-	420
25 - 29	91	85	74	62	31	12	5	1	-	-	361
30 - 34	27	60	42	43	34	15	16	7	5	-	249
35 - 39	3	19	27	27	19	18	14	7	6	5	145
40 - 44	3	4	8	5	3	6	2	-	1	-	32
45 & over	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
ALL AGES	449	337	225	169	96	54	37	15	12	5	0 1,399
% TOTAL	32.1	24.1	16.1	12.1	6.9	3.9	2.6	1.1	0.9	0.4	0.0 100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 - 24	10	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
25 - 29	6	7	2	8	2	2	2	-	-	-	29
30 - 34	-	2	3	3	5	1	1	-	-	-	15
35 - 39	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	8
40 - 44	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	25	23	10	12	9	5	3	-	-	-	87
% TOTAL	28.7	26.4	11.5	13.8	10.3	5.7	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
1996 R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											NOT OVER STATED	TOTAL		
	CASTRIES CITY														
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH &					
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
15 - 19	66	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82		
20 - 24	70	68	30	19	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	192		
25 - 29	40	40	27	12	10	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	137		
30 - 34	18	30	19	24	13	7	5	2	1	-	-	-	119		
35 - 39	4	7	12	6	9	6	2	3	1	4	-	-	54		
40 - 44	1	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	12		
45 & over	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ALL AGES	201	161	92	62	38	22	11	6	2	4	-	-	599		
% TOTAL	33.6	26.9	15.4	10.4	6.3	3.7	1.8	1.0	0.3	0.7	0.0	100.0			

	CASTRIES REST											NOT OVER STATED	TOTAL		
	CASTRIES REST														
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH &					
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
15 - 19	101	29	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132		
20 - 24	68	64	31	21	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	190		
25 - 29	26	34	37	28	10	12	3	2	-	-	-	-	152		
30 - 34	19	14	14	22	22	13	4	3	-	-	-	-	111		
35 - 39	5	7	10	7	12	7	7	1	3	2	-	-	61		
40 - 44	2	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	10		
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ALL AGES	223	149	94	80	49	35	15	6	4	3	-	-	658		
% TOTAL	33.9	22.6	14.3	12.2	7.4	5.3	2.3	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.0	100.0			

	VIEUX - FORT											NOT OVER STATED	TOTAL		
	VIEUX - FORT														
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH &					
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
15 - 19	42	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59		
20 - 24	50	44	24	9	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	134		
25 - 29	12	17	26	22	12	9	3	1	-	-	-	-	102		
30 - 34	3	8	12	10	18	12	13	1	1	2	-	-	80		
35 - 39	3	1	3	2	-	5	4	3	3	3	-	-	27		
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	5		
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1		
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ALL AGES	112	82	70	43	36	28	22	5	4	8	-	-	410		
% TOTAL	27.3	20.0	17.1	10.5	8.8	6.8	5.4	1.2	1.0	2.0	0.0	100.0			

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
1997 R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											NOT STATED TOTAL	
	CASTRIES CITY												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH &			
Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
15 - 19	55	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	
20 - 24	86	55	27	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	178	
25 - 29	37	41	33	20	11	5	2	-	-	-	-	149	
30 - 34	11	26	20	25	13	7	5	5	1	-	-	113	
35 - 39	2	13	12	13	8	5	6	3	1	2	-	65	
40 - 44	1	-	2	4	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	15	
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	195	149	96	70	34	24	15	8	2	2	-	595	
% TOTAL	32.8	25.0	16.1	11.8	5.7	4.0	2.5	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.0	100.0	

	CASTRIES REST												
	CASTRIES REST												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH &			
Under 15	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
15 - 19	71	23	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	
20 - 24	88	66	36	24	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	221	
25 - 29	48	37	39	34	18	5	1	1	-	-	-	183	
30 - 34	16	32	19	15	16	7	10	2	4	-	-	121	
35 - 39	1	4	14	13	9	11	8	4	5	3	-	72	
40 - 44	2	2	6	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	15	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	229	165	119	87	53	25	19	7	10	3	-	717	
% TOTAL	31.9	23.0	16.6	12.1	7.4	3.5	2.6	1.0	1.4	0.4	0.0	100.0	

	VIEUX - FORT												
	VIEUX - FORT												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH &			
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
15 - 19	56	16	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	
20 - 24	44	27	24	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	109	
25 - 29	16	27	22	15	9	9	7	-	-	-	-	105	
30 - 34	7	6	9	12	13	8	7	3	1	1	-	67	
35 - 39	4	1	4	4	5	6	3	8	4	3	-	42	
40 - 44	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	9	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	129	77	64	46	27	24	19	12	6	7	-	411	
% TOTAL	31.4	18.7	15.6	11.2	6.6	5.8	4.6	2.9	1.5	1.7	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
1996 R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											
	SOUFRIERE											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	25	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
20 - 24	21	12	8	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
25 - 29	3	4	6	6	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	28
30 - 34	2	2	3	13	6	3	3	3	1	1	-	37
35 - 39	-	-	2	-	1	4	3	4	2	-	-	16
40 - 44	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	6
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	52	24	19	23	13	9	11	8	3	2	-	164
% TOTAL	31.7	14.6	11.6	14.0	7.9	5.5	6.7	4.9	1.8	1.2	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	45	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
20 - 24	36	31	17	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	96
25 - 29	9	14	21	17	12	12	3	-	-	-	-	88
30 - 34	3	4	8	13	5	5	2	3	-	-	-	43
35 - 39	-	3	7	2	-	3	1	1	-	4	-	21
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	94	65	58	42	18	21	7	4	1	7	-	317
% TOTAL	29.7	20.5	18.3	13.2	5.7	6.6	2.2	1.3	0.3	2.2	0.0	100.0

DENNERY

Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15 - 19	40	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
20 - 24	45	29	11	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
25 - 29	8	20	21	12	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	72
30 - 34	-	5	9	6	7	3	-	-	-	1	-	31
35 - 39	-	1	2	4	7	3	5	-	-	1	-	23
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	2	-	8
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	96	65	44	29	25	11	6	2	1	4	-	283
% TOTAL	33.9	23.0	15.5	10.2	8.8	3.9	2.1	0.7	0.4	1.4	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
1997 R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											NOT OVER STATED TOTAL	
	SOU FRIERE												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH &			
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
15 - 19	26	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	
20 - 24	15	7	11	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	
25 - 29	3	7	7	4	7	3	1	1	-	-	-	33	
30 - 34	-	3	3	7	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	25	
35 - 39	1	2	3	3	1	-	2	-	1	2	-	15	
40 - 44	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	8	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	47	24	25	18	19	6	4	3	1	4	-	151	
% TOTAL	31.1	15.9	16.6	11.9	12.6	4.0	2.6	2.0	0.7	2.6	0.0	100.0	

MICOUD

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	47	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
20 - 24	44	28	25	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	111
25 - 29	12	16	16	13	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	72
30 - 34	2	6	8	14	10	6	8	3	2	1	-	60
35 - 39	1	5	6	1	4	4	4	2	2	5	-	34
40 - 44	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	3	-	9
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	108	73	58	39	23	16	17	7	5	9	-	355
% TOTAL	30.4	20.6	16.3	11.0	6.5	4.5	4.8	2.0	1.4	2.5	0.0	100.0

DENNERY

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	46	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
20 - 24	28	34	12	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
25 - 29	7	15	11	8	8	4	1	1	-	-	-	55
30 - 34	2	11	9	16	7	7	4	1	-	1	-	58
35 - 39	1	2	1	4	1	4	2	2	-	1	-	18
40 - 44	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	9
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	84	70	35	37	19	17	9	4	1	2	-	278
% TOTAL	30.2	25.2	12.6	13.3	6.8	6.1	3.2	1.4	0.4	0.7	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
1996 R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											
	A N S E - L A - R A Y E											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	17	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
20 - 24	12	17	10	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
25 - 29	3	6	12	12	4	3	-	2	-	-	-	42
30 - 34	1	2	4	10	6	1	1	-	-	1	-	26
35 - 39	-	1	1	1	3	-	2	2	-	1	-	11
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	33	36	28	27	17	4	5	4	-	3	-	157
% TOTAL	21.0	22.9	17.8	17.2	10.8	2.5	3.2	2.5	0.0	1.9	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
20 - 24	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
25 - 29	1	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
30 - 34	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	9	2	3	7	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	28
% TOTAL	32.1	7.1	10.7	25.0	10.7	7.1	3.6	0.0	0.0	3.6	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
20 - 24	16	14	10	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	45
25 - 29	5	6	13	8	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	38
30 - 34	1	2	5	15	5	3	2	2	1	-	-	36
35 - 39	-	-	1	-	2	4	5	2	-	1	-	15
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	4
45 & over	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	39	25	30	28	8	14	8	4	1	2	-	159
% TOTAL	24.5	15.7	18.9	17.6	5.0	8.8	5.0	2.5	0.6	1.3	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
1997 R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											
	A N S E - L A - R A Y E											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	22	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 - 24	14	16	11	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
25 - 29	5	4	10	3	6	1	1	2	-	-	-	32
30 - 34	1	4	2	5	3	1	3	1	1	1	-	22
35 - 39	-	1	1	-	2	3	2	-	-	1	-	10
40 - 44	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	42	33	27	13	13	5	7	3	1	3	-	147
% TOTAL	28.6	22.4	18.4	8.8	8.8	3.4	4.8	2.0	0.7	2.0	0.0	100.0

C A N A R I E S

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
20 - 24	7	2	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
25 - 29	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
30 - 34	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
35 - 39	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	14	3	6	6	2	3	1	2	-	1	-	38
% TOTAL	36.8	7.9	15.8	15.8	5.3	7.9	2.6	5.3	0.0	2.6	0.0	100.0

L A B O R I E

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	21	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
20 - 24	19	14	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
25 - 29	6	8	6	8	7	4	-	-	1	-	-	40
30 - 34	1	3	6	4	5	2	1	3	1	-	-	26
35 - 39	-	-	-	4	1	-	5	2	2	1	-	15
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	48	30	21	20	14	6	6	5	5	5	-	160
% TOTAL	30.0	18.8	13.1	12.5	8.8	3.8	3.8	3.1	3.1	3.1	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS
1996 R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY										NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	31	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
20 - 24	43	26	10	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	86
25 - 29	17	25	13	11	9	3	2	-	-	-	-	80
30 - 34	11	17	13	10	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	64
35 - 39	-	8	3	7	7	4	3	1	-	-	-	33
40 - 44	-	-	5	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	12
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	102	81	46	33	29	14	7	1	-	-	-	313
% TOTAL	32.6	25.9	14.7	10.5	9.3	4.5	2.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CHOISEUL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
20 - 24	21	8	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	39
25 - 29	5	7	3	12	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	34
30 - 34	-	2	1	4	3	6	3	1	-	-	-	20
35 - 39	-	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	-	1	-	13
40 - 44	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	44	21	10	21	9	12	6	5	2	1	-	131
% TOTAL	33.6	16.0	7.6	16.0	6.9	9.2	4.6	3.8	1.5	0.8	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS**
1997 R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											
	GROS - ISLET											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	40	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
20 - 24	52	24	12	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
25 - 29	34	31	17	12	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	104
30 - 34	7	17	19	15	9	2	6	1	2	-	-	78
35 - 39	4	8	10	7	2	3	4	-	1	1	-	40
40 - 44	1	4	1	1	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	13
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	139	95	63	40	22	7	12	3	3	2	-	386
% TOTAL	36.0	24.6	16.3	10.4	5.7	1.8	3.1	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.0	100.0

CHOISEUL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 - 24	19	4	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
25 - 29	6	3	9	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
30 - 34	4	2	3	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	16
35 - 39	4	1	2	3	4	2	4	-	1	-	-	21
40 - 44	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	42	15	21	14	13	7	4	-	2	1	-	119
% TOTAL	35.3	12.6	17.6	11.8	10.9	5.9	3.4	0.0	1.7	0.8	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
1996 R

TABLE 2.4

P A R I T Y

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER STATED	NOT TOTAL
--------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------	--------------

B O T H S E X E S

Under 15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15 - 19	407	105	16	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	530
20 - 24	374	302	151	78	28	4	1	-	1	-	939
25 - 29	99	143	160	128	69	51	17	3	1	-	671
30 - 34	37	55	55	105	78	52	30	14	2	4	432
35 - 39	9	16	26	27	36	32	28	16	8	13	211
40 - 44	2	2	3	4	5	12	4	2	3	4	41
45 & over	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	938	624	412	343	218	151	80	36	15	22	- 2,839
% TOTAL	33.0	22.0	14.5	12.1	7.7	5.3	2.8	1.3	0.5	0.8	0.0 100.0

M A L E

Under 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 - 19	204	50	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	265
20 - 24	187	152	71	31	14	2	-	-	-	-	457
25 - 29	42	73	75	69	37	21	7	-	1	-	325
30 - 34	16	27	24	47	36	27	10	3	2	3	195
35 - 39	6	10	13	15	17	17	11	11	3	6	109
40 - 44	-	1	2	2	3	9	1	1	2	2	23
45 & over	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	461	314	196	164	108	76	29	16	8	12	- 1,384
% TOTAL	33.3	22.7	14.2	11.8	7.8	5.5	2.1	1.2	0.6	0.9	0.0 100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 - 19	203	55	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	265
20 - 24	187	150	80	47	14	2	1	-	1	-	482
25 - 29	57	70	85	59	32	30	10	3	-	-	346
30 - 34	21	28	31	58	42	25	20	11	-	1	237
35 - 39	3	6	13	12	19	15	17	5	5	7	102
40 - 44	2	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	2	18
45 & over	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	477	310	216	179	110	75	51	20	7	10	- 1,455
% TOTAL	32.8	21.3	14.8	12.3	7.6	5.2	3.5	1.4	0.5	0.7	0.0 100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
1997 R

TABLE 2.4

P A R I T Y

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER STATED	NOT TOTAL
--------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------	--------------

B O T H S E X E S

Under 15	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
15 - 19	401	113	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	536
20 - 24	400	273	178	82	17	2	1	-	-	-	953
25 - 29	146	156	146	115	81	39	21	6	1	-	711
30 - 34	31	76	82	96	79	41	35	16	9	4	469
35 - 39	12	26	30	45	25	36	29	14	13	11	241
40 - 44	3	4	8	11	10	13	5	5	4	6	69
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	1,007	649	465	350	212	131	91	41	27	21	- 2,994
% TOTAL	33.6	21.7	15.5	11.7	7.1	4.4	3.0	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.0 100.0

M A L E

Under 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 - 19	209	61	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	281
20 - 24	204	139	87	43	8	-	-	-	-	-	481
25 - 29	64	81	85	61	51	17	10	2	-	-	371
30 - 34	11	40	43	54	42	20	17	7	4	2	240
35 - 39	10	11	15	27	9	20	18	9	6	4	129
40 - 44	2	1	5	2	6	9	2	3	2	2	34
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	506	333	246	187	116	66	47	21	12	8	- 1,542
% TOTAL	32.8	21.6	16.0	12.1	7.5	4.3	3.0	1.4	0.8	0.5	0.0 100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
15 - 19	192	52	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	255
20 - 24	196	134	91	39	9	2	1	-	-	-	472
25 - 29	82	75	61	54	30	22	11	4	1	-	340
30 - 34	20	36	39	42	37	21	18	9	5	2	229
35 - 39	2	15	15	18	16	16	11	5	7	7	112
40 - 44	1	3	3	9	4	4	3	2	2	4	35
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	501	316	219	163	96	65	44	20	15	13	- 1,452
% TOTAL	34.5	21.8	15.1	11.2	6.6	4.5	3.0	1.4	1.0	0.9	0.0 100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1996 R

TABLE 2.5

PARITY

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

WHOLE ISLAND

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15 - 19	407	105	16	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	530
20 - 24	374	302	151	78	28	4	1	-	1	-	-	939
25 - 29	99	143	160	128	69	51	17	3	1	-	-	671
30 - 34	37	55	55	105	78	52	30	14	2	4	-	432
35 - 39	9	16	26	27	36	32	28	16	8	13	-	211
40 - 44	2	2	3	4	5	12	4	2	3	4	-	41
45 & over	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	938	624	412	343	218	151	80	36	15	22	-	2,839
% TOTAL	33.0	22.0	14.5	12.1	7.7	5.3	2.8	1.3	0.5	0.8	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S T O T A L

Under 15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 - 19	171	46	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	222
20 - 24	146	135	65	37	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	394
25 - 29	51	61	63	35	19	17	4	1	-	-	-	251
30 - 34	28	29	23	40	27	17	9	5	-	-	-	178
35 - 39	8	9	13	14	16	14	7	6	4	5	-	96
40 - 44	1	2	1	1	2	5	2	1	1	1	-	17
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	409	282	168	128	74	55	23	13	5	6	-	1,163
% TOTAL	35.2	24.2	14.4	11.0	6.4	4.7	2.0	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S M E T R O P O L I I T A N

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	8	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
20 - 24	12	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
25 - 29	3	2	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	12
30 - 34	3	2	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	12
35 - 39	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	8
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	26	18	13	7	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	76
% TOTAL	34.2	23.7	17.1	9.2	5.3	5.3	2.6	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1997 R

TABLE 2.5

PARITY

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

WHOLE ISLAND

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER STATED	NOT TOTAL
Under 15	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
15 - 19	400	113	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	535
20 - 24	400	273	178	82	17	2	1	-	-	-	953
25 - 29	146	156	146	115	81	39	21	6	1	-	711
30 - 34	32	76	82	96	79	41	35	16	9	4	470
35 - 39	12	26	30	45	25	36	29	14	13	11	241
40 - 44	3	4	8	11	10	13	5	5	4	6	69
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	1,007	649	465	350	212	131	91	41	27	21	- 2,994
% TOTAL	33.6	21.7	15.5	11.7	7.1	4.4	3.0	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.0 100.0

C A S T R I E S T O T A L

Under 15	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
15 - 19	133	40	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180
20 - 24	174	124	66	30	7	2	-	-	-	-	403
25 - 29	77	68	61	57	30	11	5	1	-	-	310
30 - 34	16	36	36	35	31	13	13	6	4	-	190
35 - 39	2	11	21	21	12	17	11	6	5	3	109
40 - 44	2	2	6	5	3	6	1	-	1	-	26
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	410	282	197	148	83	49	30	13	10	3	- 1,225
% TOTAL	33.5	23.0	16.1	12.1	6.8	4.0	2.4	1.1	0.8	0.2	0.0 100.0

C A S T R I E S M E T R O P O L I I T A N

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 - 24	10	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
25 - 29	6	7	2	8	2	2	2	-	-	-	29
30 - 34	-	1	3	3	5	1	1	-	-	-	14
35 - 39	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	7
40 - 44	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	25	21	10	12	9	5	3	-	-	-	85
% TOTAL	29.4	24.7	11.8	14.1	10.6	5.9	3.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1996 R

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D.

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											NOT STATED TOTAL	
	CASTRIES CITY												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER			
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
15 - 19	65	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	
20 - 24	69	62	28	18	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	182	
25 - 29	31	33	25	10	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	115	
30 - 34	13	21	10	18	11	5	5	2	-	-	-	85	
35 - 39	3	4	7	6	4	5	1	3	1	3	-	37	
40 - 44	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	10	
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	184	135	73	53	31	19	8	6	1	3	-	513	
% TOTAL	35.9	26.3	14.2	10.3	6.0	3.7	1.6	1.2	0.2	0.6	0.0	100.0	

CASTRIES REST

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	98	28	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
20 - 24	65	63	29	19	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	182
25 - 29	17	26	36	22	8	11	3	1	-	-	-	124
30 - 34	12	6	11	19	16	11	3	3	-	-	-	81
35 - 39	5	5	5	7	10	7	6	1	3	2	-	51
40 - 44	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	6
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	199	129	82	68	39	32	13	5	4	3	-	574
% TOTAL	34.7	22.5	14.3	11.8	6.8	5.6	2.3	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.0	100.0

VIEUX - FORT

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	42	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
20 - 24	45	38	21	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	119
25 - 29	7	12	20	18	12	8	3	1	-	-	-	81
30 - 34	1	4	6	9	17	9	11	1	-	1	-	59
35 - 39	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	3	2	2	-	14
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	98	67	53	37	35	18	16	5	2	5	-	336
% TOTAL	29.2	19.9	15.8	11.0	10.4	5.4	4.8	1.5	0.6	1.5	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1997 R

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D.

PARITY

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

C A S T R I E S C I T Y

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15 - 19	53	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
20 - 24	81	53	27	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	169
25 - 29	34	29	26	18	10	5	2	-	-	-	-	124
30 - 34	5	16	17	21	11	6	4	5	1	-	-	86
35 - 39	2	9	10	11	6	5	5	2	1	1	-	52
40 - 44	1	-	1	4	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	13
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	179	121	83	60	28	23	12	7	2	1	-	516
% TOTAL	34.7	23.4	16.1	11.6	5.4	4.5	2.3	1.4	0.4	0.2	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S R E S T

Under 15	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 - 19	71	23	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99
20 - 24	83	64	35	24	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	213
25 - 29	37	32	33	31	18	4	1	1	-	-	-	157
30 - 34	11	19	16	11	15	6	8	1	3	-	-	90
35 - 39	-	1	10	9	4	10	6	4	4	2	-	50
40 - 44	1	-	5	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	11
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	206	140	104	76	46	21	15	6	8	2	-	624
% TOTAL	33.0	22.4	16.7	12.2	7.4	3.4	2.4	1.0	1.3	0.3	0.0	100.0

V I E U X - F O R T

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	54	14	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
20 - 24	39	25	24	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	102
25 - 29	13	19	19	15	8	9	7	-	-	-	-	90
30 - 34	5	1	5	8	9	4	6	3	-	1	-	42
35 - 39	4	-	1	4	3	4	2	5	3	1	-	27
40 - 44	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	117	59	53	42	20	18	16	9	3	3	-	340
% TOTAL	34.4	17.4	15.6	12.4	5.9	5.3	4.7	2.6	0.9	0.9	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1996 R

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

PARITY

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

S O U F R I E R E

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	25	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
20 - 24	21	12	8	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
25 - 29	2	4	6	5	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	25
30 - 34	2	1	1	10	6	3	2	3	1	-	-	30
35 - 39	-	-	2	-	1	4	3	3	2	-	-	15
40 - 44	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	51	23	17	19	12	9	9	6	3	1	-	150
% TOTAL	34.0	15.3	11.3	12.7	8.0	6.0	6.0	4.0	2.0	0.7	0.0	100.0

D E N N E R Y

Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15 - 19	40	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
20 - 24	43	27	8	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
25 - 29	8	17	18	11	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	65
30 - 34	-	4	6	5	6	3	-	-	-	1	-	25
35 - 39	-	-	2	4	6	3	4	-	-	1	-	20
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	94	58	35	26	22	11	5	2	1	3	-	257
% TOTAL	36.6	22.6	13.6	10.1	8.6	4.3	1.9	0.8	0.4	1.2	0.0	100.0

M I C O U D

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	44	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
20 - 24	34	29	16	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
25 - 29	7	12	13	15	10	10	2	-	-	-	-	69
30 - 34	1	3	4	10	4	5	2	2	-	-	-	31
35 - 39	-	2	5	2	-	2	1	1	-	3	-	16
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	87	59	43	36	15	18	5	3	1	3	-	270
% TOTAL	32.2	21.9	15.9	13.3	5.6	6.7	1.9	1.1	0.4	1.1	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1997 R

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											NOT OVER STATED TOTAL	
	SOU FRIERE												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH &			
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
15 - 19	26	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	
20 - 24	13	7	10	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	
25 - 29	3	6	7	4	7	3	1	1	-	-	-	32	
30 - 34	-	2	3	6	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	22	
35 - 39	1	2	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	12	
40 - 44	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	4	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	45	22	23	16	17	6	2	3	1	2	-	137	
% TOTAL	32.8	16.1	16.8	11.7	12.4	4.4	1.5	2.2	0.7	1.5	0.0	100.0	

DENNERY

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	46	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
20 - 24	28	34	12	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
25 - 29	7	14	10	8	7	4	1	1	-	-	-	52
30 - 34	1	10	7	15	7	7	4	-	-	1	-	52
35 - 39	1	2	-	4	1	4	2	1	-	1	-	16
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	8
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	83	68	30	36	18	17	9	2	1	2	-	266
% TOTAL	31.2	25.6	11.3	13.5	6.8	6.4	3.4	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.0	100.0

MICOURD

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	46	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
20 - 24	41	26	25	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
25 - 29	10	13	11	8	4	5	5	-	-	-	-	56
30 - 34	2	6	7	11	8	6	7	2	1	1	-	51
35 - 39	-	4	2	1	3	4	3	1	2	3	-	23
40 - 44	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	6
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	101	67	48	29	18	16	15	3	4	6	-	307
% TOTAL	32.9	21.8	15.6	9.4	5.9	5.2	4.9	1.0	1.3	2.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1996 R

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

PARITY

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

A N S E - L A - R A Y E

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	16	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 - 24	11	16	10	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
25 - 29	2	6	12	11	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	38
30 - 34	1	2	3	8	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	22
35 - 39	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	8
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	30	33	26	24	17	4	3	1	-	2	-	140
% TOTAL	21.4	23.6	18.6	17.1	12.1	2.9	2.1	0.7	0.0	1.4	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
20 - 24	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 - 29	1	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
30 - 34	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	9	2	2	6	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	26
% TOTAL	34.6	7.7	7.7	23.1	11.5	7.7	3.8	0.0	0.0	3.8	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
20 - 24	15	14	9	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	43
25 - 29	4	4	13	8	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	34
30 - 34	1	2	4	11	2	3	1	2	1	-	-	27
35 - 39	-	-	1	-	2	4	4	1	-	1	-	13
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
45 & over	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	37	22	28	24	5	13	6	3	1	1	-	140
% TOTAL	26.4	15.7	20.0	17.1	3.6	9.3	4.3	2.1	0.7	0.7	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1997 R

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

PARITY

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

A N S E - L A - R A Y E

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	22	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 - 24	12	15	11	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
25 - 29	4	4	8	2	6	1	1	2	-	-	-	28
30 - 34	1	4	2	3	3	1	3	1	1	-	-	20
35 - 39	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	7
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	39	32	23	10	12	5	6	3	1	2	-	133
% TOTAL	29.3	24.1	17.3	7.5	9.0	3.8	4.5	2.3	0.8	1.5	0.0	100.0

C A N A R I E S

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
20 - 24	7	2	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
25 - 29	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
30 - 34	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
35 - 39	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	14	3	6	6	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	37
% TOTAL	37.8	8.1	16.2	16.2	5.4	8.1	2.7	5.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

L A B O R I E

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	19	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
20 - 24	19	14	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
25 - 29	4	7	5	8	7	3	-	-	1	-	-	35
30 - 34	2	3	4	4	4	2	1	3	1	-	-	24
35 - 39	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	10
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	45	29	18	19	13	5	5	4	4	2	-	144
% TOTAL	31.3	20.1	12.5	13.2	9.0	3.5	3.5	2.8	2.8	1.4	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1996 R**

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY										NOT STATED	TOTAL		
	GROS ISLET													
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER				
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15 - 19	29	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35		
20 - 24	35	22	10	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	74		
25 - 29	13	20	10	10	8	3	2	-	-	-	-	66		
30 - 34	3	8	7	7	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	37		
35 - 39	-	3	1	4	6	2	3	-	-	-	-	19		
40 - 44	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6		
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ALL AGES	80	58	31	26	26	10	6	-	-	-	-	237		
% TOTAL	33.8	24.5	13.1	11.0	11.0	4.2	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0		

CHOISEUL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
20 - 24	21	8	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	39
25 - 29	4	6	3	12	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	32
30 - 34	-	2	1	2	3	6	3	1	-	-	-	18
35 - 39	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	9
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	43	20	9	17	9	11	6	3	2	-	-	120
% TOTAL	35.8	16.7	7.5	14.2	7.5	9.2	5.0	2.5	1.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

**ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1997 R**

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											
	GROS ISLET											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	40	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
20 - 24	49	22	11	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
25 - 29	23	22	15	10	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	80
30 - 34	3	12	15	10	7	2	1	1	2	-	-	53
35 - 39	1	5	3	6	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	21
40 - 44	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	117	73	48	31	18	6	4	2	3	1	-	303
% TOTAL	38.6	24.1	15.8	10.2	5.9	2.0	1.3	0.7	1.0	0.3	0.0	100.0

CHOISEUL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
20 - 24	18	4	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
25 - 29	4	2	8	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	23
30 - 34	2	2	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	13
35 - 39	3	1	1	2	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	14
40 - 44	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	36	14	19	13	11	6	3	-	-	-	-	102
% TOTAL	35.3	13.7	18.6	12.7	10.8	5.9	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
1996 R

TABLE 2.6

P A R I T Y

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

B O T H S E X E S

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 - 24	23	22	13	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	65
25 - 29	33	35	23	18	6	5	3	3	-	-	-	126
30 - 34	25	33	35	28	14	8	6	1	2	1	-	153
35 - 39	3	13	17	6	9	8	6	6	1	4	-	73
40 - 44	2	1	6	3	2	3	5	1	-	7	-	30
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	94	107	95	60	31	25	21	11	3	13	-	460
% TOTAL	20.4	23.3	20.7	13.0	6.7	5.4	4.6	2.4	0.7	2.8	0.0	100.0

M A L E

Under 15

15 - 19	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 - 24	14	14	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
25 - 29	16	19	8	9	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	58
30 - 34	11	17	20	20	8	6	3	-	2	1	-	88
35 - 39	3	7	15	2	2	3	3	4	-	3	-	42
40 - 44	2	1	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	4	-	14
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	50	60	52	34	12	14	7	5	2	8	-	244
% TOTAL	20.5	24.6	21.3	13.9	4.9	5.7	2.9	2.0	0.8	3.3	0.0	100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15

15 - 19	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 - 24	9	8	8	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	29
25 - 29	17	16	15	9	5	1	3	2	-	-	-	68
30 - 34	14	16	15	8	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	65
35 - 39	-	6	2	4	7	5	3	2	1	1	-	31
40 - 44	-	-	2	3	1	2	4	1	-	3	-	16
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	44	47	43	26	19	11	14	6	1	5	-	216
% TOTAL	20.4	21.8	19.9	12.0	8.8	5.1	6.5	2.8	0.5	2.3	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY
1997 R

TABLE 2.6

P A R I T Y

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

B O T H S E X E S

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
20 - 24	26	11	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
25 - 29	34	41	28	13	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	122
30 - 34	20	36	19	24	13	7	10	3	3	-	-	135
35 - 39	6	13	24	9	14	4	12	7	4	8	-	101
40 - 44	2	5	5	2	2	-	3	3	2	7	-	31
45 & over	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	7
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	95	108	80	52	36	14	25	13	9	18	-	450
% TOTAL	21.1	24.0	17.8	11.6	8.0	3.1	5.6	2.9	2.0	4.0	0.0	100.0

M A L E

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
20 - 24	11	7	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
25 - 29	17	21	11	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	57
30 - 34	10	18	10	11	8	4	5	1	1	-	-	68
35 - 39	5	5	11	4	7	3	5	4	3	4	-	51
40 - 44	1	3	3	2	2	-	2	2	1	7	-	23
45 & over	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	46	55	37	24	20	8	12	7	5	12	-	226
% TOTAL	20.4	24.3	16.4	10.6	8.8	3.5	5.3	3.1	2.2	5.3	0.0	100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 - 24	15	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
25 - 29	17	20	17	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	65
30 - 34	10	18	9	13	5	3	5	2	2	-	-	67
35 - 39	1	8	13	5	7	1	7	3	1	4	-	50
40 - 44	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	8
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	49	53	43	28	16	6	13	6	4	6	-	224
% TOTAL	21.9	23.7	19.2	12.5	7.1	2.7	5.8	2.7	1.8	2.7	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
1996 R**

TABLE 2.7

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	WHOLE ISLAND										NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 - 24	23	22	13	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	65
25 - 29	33	35	23	18	6	5	3	3	-	-	-	126
30 - 34	25	33	35	28	14	8	6	1	2	1	-	153
35 - 39	3	13	17	6	9	8	6	6	1	4	-	73
40 - 44	2	1	6	3	2	3	5	1	-	7	-	30
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	94	107	95	60	31	25	21	11	3	13	-	460
% TOTAL	20.4	23.3	20.7	13.0	6.7	5.4	4.6	2.4	0.7	2.8	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
20 - 24	4	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
25 - 29	18	17	3	8	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	52
30 - 34	13	17	12	9	8	4	1	-	1	-	-	65
35 - 39	1	5	10	1	7	1	2	-	-	1	-	28
40 - 44	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	42	48	31	22	17	6	5	1	1	1	-	174
% TOTAL	24.1	27.6	17.8	12.6	9.8	3.4	2.9	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
1997 R**

TABLE 2.7

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	WHOLE ISLAND										NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
20 - 24	26	11	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
25 - 29	34	41	28	13	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	122
30 - 34	20	36	19	24	13	7	10	3	3	-	-	135
35 - 39	6	13	24	9	14	4	12	7	4	8	-	101
40 - 44	2	5	5	2	2	-	3	3	2	7	-	31
45 & over	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	7
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	95	108	80	52	36	14	25	13	9	18	-	450
% TOTAL	21.1	24.0	17.8	11.6	8.0	3.1	5.6	2.9	2.0	4.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
20 - 24	10	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	17	
25 - 29	14	17	13	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	51	
30 - 34	11	24	6	8	3	2	3	1	1	-	59	
35 - 39	1	8	6	6	7	1	3	1	1	2	36	
40 - 44	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	
45 & over	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	39	55	28	21	13	5	7	-	-	2	-	170
% TOTAL	22.9	32.4	16.5	12.4	7.6	2.9	4.1	0.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
1996 R

TABLE 2.7

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	CASTRIES CITY											NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	1	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
25 - 29	9	7	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	22
30 - 34	5	9	9	6	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	34
35 - 39	1	3	5	-	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	17
40 - 44	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	17	26	19	9	7	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	86
% TOTAL	19.8	30.2	22.1	10.5	8.1	3.5	3.5	0.0	1.2	1.2	0.0	0.0	100.0

	CASTRIES REST											NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 - 24	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
25 - 29	9	8	1	6	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	28
30 - 34	7	8	3	3	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	30
35 - 39	-	2	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
40 - 44	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	24	20	12	12	10	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	84
% TOTAL	28.6	23.8	14.3	14.3	11.9	3.6	2.4	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

	VIEUX - FORT											NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	5	6	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
25 - 29	5	5	6	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
30 - 34	2	4	6	1	1	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	21
35 - 39	2	-	2	1	-	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	13
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	14	15	17	6	1	10	6	-	2	3	-	-	74
% TOTAL	18.9	20.3	23.0	8.1	1.4	13.5	8.1	0.0	2.7	4.1	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
1997 R**

TABLE 2.7

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	CASTRIES CITY										NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 - 24	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
25 - 29	3	12	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
30 - 34	6	10	3	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	27
35 - 39	-	4	2	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	13
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	16	28	13	10	6	1	3	1	-	1	-	79
% TOTAL	20.3	35.4	16.5	12.7	7.6	1.3	3.8	1.3	0.0	1.3	0.0	100.0

	CASTRIES REST											NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
25 - 29	11	5	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
30 - 34	5	13	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	31
35 - 39	1	3	4	4	5	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	22
40 - 44	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	23	25	15	11	7	4	4	1	2	1	-	-	93
% TOTAL	24.7	26.9	16.1	11.8	7.5	4.3	4.3	1.1	2.2	1.1	0.0	100.0	

	VIEUX - FORT											NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 - 24	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
25 - 29	3	8	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
30 - 34	2	5	4	4	4	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	25
35 - 39	-	1	3	-	2	2	1	3	1	2	-	-	15
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	12	18	11	4	7	6	3	3	3	4	-	-	71
% TOTAL	16.9	25.4	15.5	5.6	9.9	8.5	4.2	4.2	4.2	5.6	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
1996 R

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

S O U F R I E R E

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30 - 34	-	1	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	1	1	2	4	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	14
% TOTAL	7.1	7.1	14.3	28.6	7.1	0.0	14.3	14.3	0.0	7.1	0.0	100.0

M I C O U D

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
25 - 29	2	2	8	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	19
30 - 34	2	1	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	12
35 - 39	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	7	6	15	6	3	3	2	1	-	4	-	47
% TOTAL	14.9	12.8	31.9	12.8	6.4	6.4	4.3	2.1	0.0	8.5	0.0	100.0

D E N N E R Y

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
25 - 29	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
30 - 34	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
35 - 39	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	2	7	9	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	26
% TOTAL	7.7	26.9	34.6	11.5	11.5	0.0	3.8	0.0	0.0	3.8	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
1997 R

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

S O U F R I E R E

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
25 - 29	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30 - 34	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
35 - 39	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	2	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	14
% TOTAL	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	14.3	0.0	14.3	0.0	0.0	14.3	0.0	100.0

M I C O U D

Under 15

15 - 19

20 - 24

25 - 29

30 - 34

35 - 39

40 - 44

45 & over

Not Stated

	7	6	10	10	5	-	2	4	1	3	-	48
	14.6	12.5	20.8	20.8	10.4	0.0	4.2	8.3	2.1	6.3	0.0	100.0

D E N N E R Y

Under 15

15 - 19

20 - 24

25 - 29

30 - 34

35 - 39

40 - 44

45 & over

Not Stated

	1	2	5	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	12
	8.3	16.7	41.7	8.3	8.3	0.0	0.0	16.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
1996 R**

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

**AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH**

A N S E - L A - R A Y E

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 - 24	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 - 29	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
30 - 34	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
35 - 39	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	3	3	2	3	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	17
% TOTAL	17.6	17.6	11.8	17.6	0.0	0.0	11.8	17.6	0.0	5.9	0.0	100.0

C A N A R I E S

Under 15
15 - 19
20 - 24
25 - 29
30 - 34
35 - 39
40 - 44
45 & over
Not Stated

ALL AGES	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
% TOTAL	0.0	0.0	50.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

L A B O R I E

Under 15
15 - 19
20 - 24
25 - 29
30 - 34
35 - 39
40 - 44
45 & over
Not Stated

ALL AGES	2	3	2	4	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	19
% TOTAL	10.5	15.8	10.5	21.1	15.8	5.3	10.5	5.3	0.0	5.3	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
1997 R**

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

**AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH**

A N S E - L A - R A Y E

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
25 - 29	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
30 - 34	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
35 - 39	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	3	1	4	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	14
% TOTAL	21.4	7.1	28.6	21.4	7.1	0.0	7.1	0.0	0.0	7.1	0.0	100.0

C A N A R I E S

Under 15
15 - 19
20 - 24
25 - 29
30 - 34
35 - 39
40 - 44
45 & over
Not Stated

ALL AGES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
% TOTAL	0.0	100.0	0.0	100.0								

L A B O R I E

Under 15
15 - 19
20 - 24
25 - 29
30 - 34
35 - 39
40 - 44
45 & over
Not Stated

ALL AGES	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	-	16
% TOTAL	18.8	6.3	18.8	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	18.8	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
1996 R**

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	GROS ISLET										NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
20 - 24	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
25 - 29	4	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
30 - 34	8	9	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
35 - 39	-	5	2	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	14
40 - 44	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	22	23	15	7	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	76
% TOTAL	28.9	30.3	19.7	9.2	3.9	5.3	1.3	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CHOISEUL

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT
1997 R**

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	GROS ISLET										NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
25 - 29	11	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
30 - 34	4	5	4	5	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	25
35 - 39	3	3	7	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	19
40 - 44	1	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	8
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	22	22	15	9	4	1	8	1	-	1	-	83
% TOTAL	26.5	26.5	18.1	10.8	4.8	1.2	9.6	1.2	0.0	1.2	0.0	100.0

CHOISEUL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 - 29	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
30 - 34	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
35 - 39	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	7
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	6	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	17
% TOTAL	35.3	5.9	11.8	5.9	11.8	5.9	5.9	0.0	11.8	5.9	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, BY SEX AND MONTH
1996R**

TABLE 2.8

**AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH**

BOTH SEXES

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Under 15	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	10
15 - 19	54	42	36	44	39	43	43	52	38	53	55	55	542
20 - 24	77	70	73	83	71	56	89	88	92	96	96	113	1,004
25 - 29	77	72	67	57	55	50	65	65	83	61	71	74	797
30 - 34	45	44	39	45	38	42	59	52	50	46	59	66	585
35 - 39	26	27	20	23	23	16	22	20	28	21	25	33	284
40 - 44	9	6	1	6	2	5	3	3	10	5	14	7	71
45 & over	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	289	261	236	259	231	214	282	272	316	269	319	351	3,299
% TOTAL	8.8	7.9	7.2	7.9	7.0	6.5	8.5	8.2	9.6	8.2	9.7	10.6	100.0

MALE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	6
15 - 19	30	26	18	24	19	21	19	20	27	19	27	21	271
20 - 24	36	35	30	42	40	28	42	45	45	49	48	53	493
25 - 29	39	39	39	30	24	23	20	33	42	35	26	33	383
30 - 34	27	26	20	15	18	19	28	31	27	15	27	30	283
35 - 39	12	20	11	9	10	9	14	11	13	9	14	19	151
40 - 44	3	2	1	5	1	3	2	-	7	1	8	4	37
45 & over	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	147	148	119	125	113	105	125	140	162	130	151	163	1,628
% TOTAL	9.0	9.1	7.3	7.7	6.9	6.4	7.7	8.6	10.0	8.0	9.3	10.0	100.0

FEMALE

Under 15	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
15 - 19	24	16	18	20	20	22	24	23	25	19	26	34	271
20 - 24	41	35	43	41	31	28	47	43	47	47	48	60	511
25 - 29	38	33	28	27	31	27	45	32	41	26	45	41	414
30 - 34	18	18	19	30	20	23	31	21	23	31	32	36	302
35 - 39	14	7	9	14	13	7	8	9	15	12	11	14	133
40 - 44	6	4	-	1	1	2	1	3	3	4	6	3	34
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	142	113	117	134	118	109	157	132	154	139	168	188	1,671
% TOTAL	8.5	6.8	7.0	8.0	7.1	6.5	9.4	7.9	9.2	8.3	10.1	11.3	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, BY SEX AND MONTH
1997R**

TABLE 2.8

**AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH**

BOTH SEXES

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Under 15	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	3	1	2	15
15 - 19	50	48	39	54	29	41	37	53	50	48	38	58	545
20 - 24	103	76	74	84	67	69	70	89	108	87	81	90	998
25 - 29	82	69	60	65	73	50	55	92	80	69	71	67	833
30 - 34	57	45	45	42	45	36	42	38	61	51	65	77	604
35 - 39	30	29	25	22	21	10	29	30	31	38	38	39	342
40 - 44	12	7	7	7	10	6	6	6	9	10	12	8	100
45 & over	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	7
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	334	275	255	275	247	215	239	309	340	306	307	342	3,444
% TOTAL	9.7	8.0	7.4	8.0	7.2	6.2	6.9	9.0	9.9	8.9	8.9	9.9	100.0

MALE

Under 15	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	6
15 - 19	25	27	22	27	16	18	23	29	29	19	22	27	284
20 - 24	60	35	33	38	33	34	39	40	56	47	40	47	502
25 - 29	43	33	33	30	34	30	30	49	40	32	40	34	428
30 - 34	27	17	22	25	25	17	20	18	33	32	31	41	308
35 - 39	12	15	14	12	10	6	22	21	11	17	18	22	180
40 - 44	8	4	5	6	7	4	1	3	4	4	6	5	57
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	175	132	130	138	125	110	135	160	174	151	159	179	1,768
% TOTAL	9.9	7.5	7.4	7.8	7.1	6.2	7.6	9.0	9.8	8.5	9.0	10.1	100.0

FEMALE

Under 15	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	9
15 - 19	25	21	17	27	13	23	14	24	21	29	16	31	261
20 - 24	43	41	41	46	34	35	31	49	52	40	41	43	496
25 - 29	39	36	27	35	39	20	25	43	40	37	31	33	405
30 - 34	30	28	23	17	20	19	22	20	28	19	34	36	296
35 - 39	18	14	11	10	11	4	7	9	20	21	20	17	162
40 - 44	4	3	2	1	3	2	5	3	5	6	6	3	43
45 & over	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	159	143	125	137	122	105	104	149	166	155	148	163	1,676
% TOTAL	9.5	8.5	7.5	8.2	7.3	6.3	6.2	8.9	9.9	9.2	8.8	9.7	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH

1996 R

TABLE 2.9

MONTH

AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

WHOLE ISLAND

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Under 15	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	10
15 - 19	54	42	36	44	39	43	43	43	52	38	53	55	542
20 - 24	77	70	73	83	71	56	89	88	92	96	96	113	1,004
25 - 29	77	72	67	57	55	50	65	65	83	61	71	74	797
30 - 34	45	44	39	45	38	42	59	52	50	46	59	66	585
35 - 39	26	27	20	23	23	16	22	20	28	21	25	33	284
40 - 44	9	6	1	6	2	5	3	3	10	5	14	7	71
45 & Over	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	289	261	236	259	231	214	282	272	316	269	319	351	3,299
% TOTAL	8.8	7.9	7.2	7.9	7.0	6.5	8.5	8.2	9.6	8.2	9.7	10.6	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

Under 15	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
15 - 19	22	13	17	23	9	14	22	16	22	12	29	28	227
20 - 24	35	30	37	31	22	23	43	28	32	41	44	46	412
25 - 29	24	35	20	21	17	21	24	23	36	23	29	30	303
30 - 34	13	19	20	23	15	12	26	18	23	18	26	30	243
35 - 39	14	10	8	13	9	7	13	9	10	6	10	15	124
40 - 44	3	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	4	1	4	4	23
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	112	109	103	112	74	79	129	95	128	101	142	153	1,337
% TOTAL	8.4	8.2	7.7	8.4	5.5	5.9	9.6	7.1	9.6	7.6	10.6	11.4	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	3	2	13
20 - 24	2	1	4	1	1	1	5	1	1	5	2	6	30
25 - 29	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	3	-	3	14
30 - 34	-	-	2	1	1	-	3	-	1	1	1	3	13
35 - 39	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	2	1	9
40 - 44	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	3	3	7	5	3	4	13	5	5	9	8	15	80
% TOTAL	4	4	9	6	4	5	16	6	6	11	10	19	100

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH

1997 R

TABLE 2.9

MONTH

AGE OF MOTHER

AT PRESENT
BIRTH

WHOLE ISLAND

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Under 15	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	3	1	2	15
15 - 19	50	48	39	54	29	41	37	53	50	48	38	58	545
20 - 24	103	76	74	84	67	69	70	89	108	87	81	90	998
25 - 29	81	69	59	66	73	50	54	92	80	69	71	67	831
30 - 34	58	45	46	42	45	36	42	38	61	51	65	77	606
35 - 39	30	29	25	22	21	10	29	30	31	38	38	39	342
40 - 44	12	7	7	6	10	6	7	6	9	10	12	8	100
45 & Over	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	7
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	334	275	255	275	247	215	239	309	340	306	307	342	3,444
% TOTAL	9.7	8.0	7.4	8.0	7.2	6.2	6.9	9.0	9.9	8.9	8.9	9.9	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

Under 15	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7
15 - 19	12	16	13	17	11	20	12	18	18	16	15	15	183
20 - 24	42	25	30	39	30	34	33	34	45	40	34	34	420
25 - 29	37	32	23	33	28	18	27	36	30	34	31	29	358
30 - 34	22	15	14	15	22	19	21	12	27	24	21	39	251
35 - 39	11	12	10	12	11	5	11	14	13	17	14	15	145
40 - 44	4	3	1	1	5	4	4	-	2	2	4	2	32
45 & over	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	128	104	94	118	109	100	108	114	136	133	120	135	1,399
% TOTAL	9.1	7.4	6.7	8.4	7.8	7.1	7.7	8.1	9.7	9.5	8.6	9.6	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	1	-	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	12
20 - 24	3	1	3	3	-	3	3	2	-	-	3	-	21
25 - 29	6	3	3	1	1	1	2	3	1	5	1	2	29
30 - 34	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	4	15
35 - 39	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	8
40 - 44	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	13	7	6	6	4	8	7	7	4	8	7	10	87
% TOTAL	15	8	7	7	5	9	8	8	5	9	8	11	100

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
1996 R

TABLE 2.9

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL	
	CASTRIES CITY													
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
15 - 19	8	5	6	4	3	4	10	6	9	6	13	8	82	
20 - 24	14	12	19	16	8	11	18	16	15	21	16	26	192	
25 - 29	9	17	8	13	8	9	12	8	16	11	16	10	137	
30 - 34	5	10	9	14	10	6	10	7	13	7	15	13	119	
35 - 39	7	5	4	7	2	1	7	4	5	4	4	4	54	
40 - 44	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	12	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	45	49	47	55	33	31	58	42	62	50	65	62	599	
% TOTAL	8	8	8	9	6	5	10	7	10	8	11	10	100	
CASTRIES REST														
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
15 - 19	14	7	10	18	6	7	11	10	12	6	13	18	132	
20 - 24	19	17	14	14	13	11	20	11	16	15	26	14	190	
25 - 29	14	18	12	7	9	12	10	13	18	9	13	17	152	
30 - 34	8	9	9	8	4	6	13	11	9	10	10	14	111	
35 - 39	7	5	4	5	6	6	4	3	5	2	4	10	61	
40 - 44	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	3	10	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	64	57	49	52	38	44	58	48	61	42	69	76	658	
% TOTAL	9.7	8.7	7.4	7.9	5.8	6.7	8.8	7.3	9.3	6.4	10.5	11.6	100.0	
VIEUX - FORT														
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	
15 - 19	8	3	3	2	3	8	5	9	5	2	7	4	59	
20 - 24	12	8	2	12	10	9	13	12	9	13	14	20	134	
25 - 29	9	9	8	8	10	6	10	11	6	8	6	11	102	
30 - 34	10	7	3	5	6	6	2	6	7	6	11	11	80	
35 - 39	3	1	2	-	2	1	1	2	5	4	5	1	27	
40 - 44	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	5	
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	44	28	18	27	31	31	31	40	32	36	44	48	410	
% TOTAL	10.7	6.8	4.4	6.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	9.8	7.8	8.8	10.7	11.7	100.0	

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
1997 R

TABLE 2.9

MONTH
AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH

C A S T R I E S C I T Y

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
15 - 19	3	4	7	6	3	4	5	9	9	7	8	6	71
20 - 24	16	14	9	15	8	20	14	8	25	18	18	14	179
25 - 29	16	13	7	19	16	4	13	12	13	14	8	13	148
30 - 34	9	6	7	7	10	7	15	5	12	11	11	13	113
35 - 39	3	3	7	5	3	3	5	6	9	6	9	6	65
40 - 44	2	1	1	-	3	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	15
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	49	41	39	53	44	40	54	40	70	56	57	52	595
% TOTAL	8	7	7	9	7	7	9	7	12	9	10	9	100

C A S T R I E S R E S T

Under 15	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
15 - 19	8	11	6	10	6	13	6	9	8	9	6	8	100
20 - 24	23	10	18	21	22	11	16	24	20	22	13	20	220
25 - 29	15	16	13	13	11	13	12	21	16	15	22	14	181
30 - 34	12	8	7	8	11	11	5	6	13	11	9	22	123
35 - 39	6	9	3	6	8	2	6	7	4	10	5	6	72
40 - 44	2	1	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	2	1	2	15
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	66	56	49	59	61	52	47	67	62	69	56	73	717
% TOTAL	9.2	7.8	6.8	8.2	8.5	7.3	6.6	9.3	8.6	9.6	7.8	10.2	100.0

V I E U X - F O R T

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
15 - 19	6	10	2	10	7	6	4	10	8	4	2	7	76
20 - 24	15	14	6	8	3	8	4	9	12	8	8	14	109
25 - 29	9	8	8	9	13	8	2	12	8	14	6	8	105
30 - 34	4	7	3	5	5	2	3	6	6	3	12	11	67
35 - 39	5	3	1	2	1	1	4	2	4	10	6	3	42
40 - 44	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	9
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	42	42	20	35	29	25	18	40	38	42	36	44	411
% TOTAL	10.2	10.2	4.9	8.5	7.1	6.1	4.4	9.7	9.2	10.2	8.8	10.7	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
1996 R

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												
	SOU FRIERE												
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	3	2	2	4	4	2	-	1	2	3	6	2	31
20 - 24	5	3	2	7	2	2	4	5	4	2	6	4	46
25 - 29	5	1	3	3	2	1	-	2	5	2	1	3	28
30 - 34	5	1	4	2	3	1	2	1	4	4	4	6	37
35 - 39	1	2	2	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	16
40 - 44	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	6
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	19	11	13	18	15	7	7	11	16	11	18	18	164
% TOTAL	11.6	6.7	7.9	11.0	9.1	4.3	4.3	6.7	9.8	6.7	11.0	11.0	100.0
MICOUD													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	9	8	5	3	8	4	5	5	6	5	-	5	63
20 - 24	11	6	5	6	8	5	5	14	11	11	5	9	96
25 - 29	10	8	7	13	6	3	6	6	9	6	10	4	88
30 - 34	6	5	1	2	1	-	3	9	3	5	3	5	43
35 - 39	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	5	21
40 - 44	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	39	28	19	27	26	13	20	36	32	29	20	28	317
% TOTAL	12.3	8.8	6.0	8.5	8.2	4.1	6.3	11.4	10.1	9.1	6.3	8.8	100.0
DENNERY													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3
15 - 19	3	5	2	6	3	5	1	5	6	5	4	6	51
20 - 24	2	9	9	10	10	6	6	7	10	8	8	9	94
25 - 29	3	7	9	5	7	5	3	7	8	6	5	7	72
30 - 34	2	1	4	3	2	2	9	1	4	2	1	-	31
35 - 39	1	2	5	4	2	1	-	1	2	2	1	2	23
40 - 44	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	8
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	12	24	29	29	25	20	19	22	31	24	21	27	283
% TOTAL	4.2	8.5	10.2	10.2	8.8	7.1	6.7	7.8	11.0	8.5	7.4	9.5	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
1997 R

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL	
	SOU FRIERE													
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
15 - 19	5	2	3	1	2	2	1	4	3	2	4	3	32	
20 - 24	3	3	2	2	1	-	5	8	2	5	2	4	37	
25 - 29	3	4	2	4	1	3	2	-	5	1	3	5	33	
30 - 34	3	5	1	1	-	2	2	1	2	4	2	2	25	
35 - 39	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	3	2	-	1	1	15	
40 - 44	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	8	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	15	15	11	10	6	8	13	16	16	14	12	15	151	
% TOTAL	9.9	9.9	7.3	6.6	4.0	5.3	8.6	10.6	10.6	9.3	7.9	9.9	100.0	

MIC OUD

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
15 - 19	4	5	5	7	2	5	5	9	2	13	2	8	67
20 - 24	7	10	9	6	7	4	5	8	17	16	11	11	111
25 - 29	8	6	5	6	7	5	3	7	5	5	7	8	72
30 - 34	4	5	7	8	3	3	3	1	6	2	11	7	60
35 - 39	3	5	4	2	-	-	-	3	3	3	5	6	34
40 - 44	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	9
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	28	31	31	29	19	18	16	30	34	41	37	41	355
% TOTAL	7.9	8.7	8.7	8.2	5.4	5.1	4.5	8.5	9.6	11.5	10.4	11.5	100.0

DENNERY

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	10	3	2	8	1	3	7	3	3	4	3	8	55
20 - 24	13	4	7	7	5	3	3	7	14	6	6	8	83
25 - 29	5	5	4	4	4	3	5	10	6	1	3	5	55
30 - 34	8	4	8	3	2	4	3	4	4	6	6	6	58
35 - 39	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	2	2	18
40 - 44	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	9
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	41	18	26	22	13	13	19	26	29	20	21	30	278
% TOTAL	14.7	6.5	9.4	7.9	4.7	4.7	6.8	9.4	10.4	7.2	7.6	10.8	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
1996 R

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL	
	ANSE - LA - RAYE													
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	-	1	3	1	3	3	1	4	4	2	2	4	28	
20 - 24	-	5	2	2	6	3	3	7	8	4	2	4	46	
25 - 29	6	2	4	3	1	2	4	7	4	2	2	5	42	
30 - 34	1	2	-	4	1	5	4	1	2	1	2	3	26	
35 - 39	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	11	
40 - 44	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	8	14	9	12	11	13	13	20	19	9	11	18	157	
% TOTAL	5.1	8.9	5.7	7.6	7.0	8.3	8.3	12.7	12.1	5.7	7.0	11.5	100.0	

CANARIES

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	5
20 - 24	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	6
25 - 29	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	10
30 - 34	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
40 - 44	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	2	2	2	3	-	2	2	5	1	5	1	3	28
% TOTAL	7.1	7.1	7.1	10.7	0.0	7.1	7.1	17.9	3.6	17.9	3.6	10.7	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	2	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	3	2	3	19
20 - 24	2	3	6	3	2	3	4	5	5	5	1	6	45
25 - 29	3	-	7	2	3	2	4	4	2	4	4	3	38
30 - 34	3	3	2	1	2	5	4	4	2	4	2	4	36
35 - 39	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	-	2	1	1	1	15
40 - 44	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
ALL AGES	11	12	16	8	9	15	15	14	13	17	10	19	159
% TOTAL	6.9	7.5	10.1	5.0	5.7	9.4	9.4	8.8	8.2	10.7	6.3	11.9	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH
1997 R

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL	
	ANSE - LA - RAYE													
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19	2	4	5	-	3	3	2	2	4	1	1	5	32	
20 - 24	7	4	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	3	4	46	
25 - 29	4	1	3	1	3	3	1	7	2	3	3	1	32	
30 - 34	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	-	2	5	3	22	
35 - 39	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	10	
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	5	
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALL AGES	15	11	13	7	13	14	11	14	12	9	15	13	147	
% TOTAL	10.2	7.5	8.8	4.8	8.8	9.5	7.5	9.5	8.2	6.1	10.2	8.8	100.0	

CANARIES

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
15 - 19	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	5
20 - 24	2	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	4	1	1	1	17
25 - 29	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
30 - 34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
40 - 44	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	6	3	3	4	4	4	-	1	5	3	2	3	38
% TOTAL	15.8	7.9	7.9	10.5	10.5	10.5	0.0	2.6	13.2	7.9	5.3	7.9	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
15 - 19	2	4	4	3	1	1	1	-	4	2	4	1	27
20 - 24	3	10	3	5	5	1	4	4	1	3	4	2	45
25 - 29	4	5	2	1	4	3	1	4	6	1	6	3	40
30 - 34	5	2	2	1	4	-	1	4	4	1	2	-	26
35 - 39	1	2	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	3	15
40 - 44	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	16	23	12	11	16	7	8	13	18	7	19	10	160
% TOTAL	10.0	14.4	7.5	6.9	10.0	4.4	5.0	8.1	11.3	4.4	11.9	6.3	100.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH**

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												
	GROS ISLET												
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	6	4	1	2	8	2	4	1	4	3	2	1	38
20 - 24	8	3	6	7	8	4	6	7	7	7	13	10	86
25 - 29	11	2	5	1	5	7	12	3	8	7	11	8	80
30 - 34	4	4	5	2	5	7	8	8	3	4	7	7	64
35 - 39	3	2	1	2	2	3	3	3	2	6	4	2	33
40 - 44	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	-	4	-	12
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	32	16	18	14	29	24	35	22	27	27	41	28	313
% TOTAL	10.2	5.1	5.8	4.5	9.3	7.7	11.2	7.0	8.6	8.6	13.1	8.9	100.0

CHOISEUL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	4	3	1	1	3	2	-	1	2	1	2	21
20 - 24	2	3	3	5	3	1	4	2	6	3	3	4	39
25 - 29	6	6	3	-	4	3	2	1	5	1	2	1	34
30 - 34	-	2	-	2	3	2	1	3	2	2	3	-	20
35 - 39	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	1	2	13
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	10	17	9	9	11	10	11	7	17	10	11	9	131
% TOTAL	7.6	13.0	6.9	6.9	8.4	7.6	8.4	5.3	13.0	7.6	8.4	6.9	100.0

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH**

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												GROS ISLET
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
	Under 15	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	15 - 19	6	3	3	6	1	1	4	5	7	4	6	8
20 - 24	9	5	8	9	6	9	8	11	8	3	9	10	95
25 - 29	10	4	6	5	11	5	12	13	13	8	10	7	104
30 - 34	8	3	8	6	5	3	5	9	12	5	5	9	78
35 - 39	2	5	2	1	2	1	8	2	2	4	4	7	40
40 - 44	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	3	3	13
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	35	21	28	28	25	21	37	41	44	25	37	44	386
% TOTAL	9.1	5.4	7.3	7.3	6.5	5.4	9.6	10.6	11.4	6.5	9.6	11.4	100.0

CHOISEUL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	2	14
20 - 24	2	-	6	2	4	4	4	4	1	3	3	2	35
25 - 29	-	3	5	2	2	1	1	3	5	2	2	1	27
30 - 34	1	3	1	2	3	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	16
35 - 39	2	-	2	3	2	-	1	4	2	1	2	2	21
40 - 44	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	8	7	17	11	13	5	9	14	8	12	8	7	119
% TOTAL	6.7	5.9	14.3	9.2	10.9	4.2	7.6	11.8	6.7	10.1	6.7	5.9	100.0

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY
1996 R**

TABLE 2.10

P A R I T Y

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	BOTH SEXES					NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH		
Under 15	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
15	16	1	-	-	-	-	17
16	68	4	1	-	-	-	73
17	121	14	-	-	-	-	135
18	93	25	7	1	-	-	126
19	117	64	9	-	1	-	191
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	425	108	17	1	1	-	552
% TOTAL	79.4	20.2	3.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	103.2

M A L E

Under 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
15	7	1	-	-	-	-	8
16	28	2	1	-	-	-	31
17	61	7	-	-	-	-	68
18	56	11	4	-	-	-	71
19	56	31	5	-	1	-	93
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	214	52	10	-	1	-	277
% TOTAL	77.0	18.7	3.6	0.0	0.4	0.0	99.6

F E M A L E

Under 15	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
15	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
16	40	2	-	-	-	-	42
17	60	7	-	-	-	-	67
18	37	14	3	1	-	-	55
19	61	33	4	-	-	-	98
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	211	56	7	1	-	-	275
% TOTAL	82.1	21.8	2.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	107.0

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY
1997 R**

TABLE 2.10

P A R I T Y

**AGE OF MOTHER
AT PRESENT
BIRTH**

BOTH SEXES

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	14	1	-	-	-	-	15
15	25	2	-	-	-	-	27
16	59	4	1	-	-	-	64
17	92	12	1	-	-	-	105
18	118	37	10	-	-	-	165
19	114	60	9	1	-	-	184
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	422	116	21	1	-	-	560
% TOTAL	75.4	20.7	3.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	100.0

M A L E

Under 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
15	14	1	-	-	-	-	15
16	33	2	1	-	-	-	36
17	47	6	1	-	-	-	54
18	60	24	6	-	-	-	90
19	57	29	3	-	-	-	89
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	217	62	11	-	-	-	290
% TOTAL	74.8	21.4	3.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	8	1	-	-	-	-	9
15	11	1	-	-	-	-	12
16	26	2	-	-	-	-	28
17	45	6	-	-	-	-	51
18	58	13	4	-	-	-	75
19	57	31	6	1	-	-	95
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	205	54	10	1	-	-	270
% TOTAL	75.9	20.0	3.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
1996 R

TABLE 2.11

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	17
16	68	4	1	-	-	-	-	73
17	121	14	-	-	-	-	-	135
18	93	25	7	1	-	-	-	126
19	117	64	9	-	1	-	-	191
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	425	108	17	1	1	-	-	552
% TOTAL	77.0	19.6	3.1	0.2	0.2	0.0	100.0	

C A S T R I E S T O T A L

Under 15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
16	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	23
17	39	8	-	-	-	-	-	47
18	42	11	1	1	-	-	-	55
19	67	27	2	-	1	-	-	97
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	179	47	3	1	1	-	-	231
% TOTAL	77.5	20.3	1.3	0.4	0.4	0.0	100.0	

C A S T R I E S M E T R O P O L I T A N

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	8	4	-	-	1	-	-	13
% TOTAL	61.5	30.8	0.0	0.0	7.7	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
1997 R

TABLE 2.11

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	15
15	25	2	-	-	-	-	-	27
16	59	4	1	-	-	-	-	64
17	92	12	1	-	-	-	-	105
18	118	37	10	-	-	-	-	165
19	114	60	9	1	-	-	-	184
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	422	116	21	1	-	-	-	560
% TOTAL	75.4	20.7	3.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	100.0	

C A S T R I E S T O T A L

Under 15	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
15	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
16	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
17	30	3	-	-	-	-	-	33
18	39	14	3	-	-	-	-	56
19	34	23	4	-	-	-	-	61
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	142	41	7	-	-	-	-	190
% TOTAL	74.7	21.6	3.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

C A S T R I E S M E T R O P O L I T A N

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
18	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
19	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	12
% TOTAL	75.0	25.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
1996 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D.

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
17	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	15
18	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	18
19	30	9	2	-	-	-	-	41
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	68	14	2	-	-	-	-	84
% TOTAL	81.0	16.7	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S R E S T

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
17	22	4	-	-	-	-	-	26
18	26	9	1	1	-	-	-	37
19	36	16	-	-	-	-	-	52
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	103	29	1	1	-	-	-	134
% TOTAL	76.9	21.6	0.7	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

V I E U X - F O R T

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
16	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	12
17	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	18
18	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	10
19	6	6	4	-	-	-	-	16
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	44	12	5	-	-	-	-	61
% TOTAL	72.1	19.7	8.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
1997 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D.

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
16	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
17	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
18	13	5	1	-	-	-	-	19
19	15	8	1	-	-	-	-	24
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	58	14	2	-	-	-	-	74
% TOTAL	78.4	18.9	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

C A S T R I E S R E S T

Under 15	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
16	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
17	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	20
18	24	7	2	-	-	-	-	33
19	14	14	3	-	-	-	-	31
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	75	24	5	-	-	-	-	104
% TOTAL	72.1	23.1	4.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

V I E U X - F O R T

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
17	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	15
18	14	5	1	-	-	-	-	20
19	21	8	2	1	-	-	-	32
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	58	16	3	1	-	-	-	78
% TOTAL	74.4	20.5	3.8	1.3	0.0	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
1996 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
17	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
18	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
19	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	12
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	25	6	-	-	-	-	-	31
% TOTAL	80.6	19.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

MICOUD

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
16	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
18	11	3	4	-	-	-	-	18
19	8	9	1	-	-	-	-	18
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	46	13	5	-	-	-	-	64
% TOTAL	71.9	20.3	7.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

DENNERY

Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	10
17	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	13
18	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	14
19	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	13
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	43	10	1	-	-	-	-	54
% TOTAL	79.6	18.5	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
1997 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
17	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
18	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	12
19	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	9
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	27	5	1	-	-	-	-	33
% TOTAL	81.8	15.2	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

MICoud

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
16	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	9
17	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	14
18	13	6	2	-	-	-	-	21
19	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	17
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	49	17	3	-	-	-	-	69
% TOTAL	71.0	24.6	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

DENNERY

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
16	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
17	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
18	12	6	1	-	-	-	-	19
19	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	46	8	1	-	-	-	-	55
% TOTAL	83.6	14.5	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
1996 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
17	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
18	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	4
19	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	12
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	17	10	1	-	-	-	-	28
% TOTAL	60.7	35.7	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
% TOTAL	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
17	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
18	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
19	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	19
% TOTAL	89.5	10.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
1997 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
18	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
19	7	6	2	-	-	-	-	15
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	22	8	2	-	-	-	-	32
% TOTAL	68.8	25.0	6.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

CANARIES

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
% TOTAL	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

LABORIE

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
18	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	9
19	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	10
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	22	5	1	-	-	-	-	28
% TOTAL	78.6	17.9	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
1996 R**

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
17	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
18	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
19	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	10
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	31	5	2	-	-	-	-	38
% TOTAL	81.6	13.2	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CHOISEUL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
17	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
18	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
19	5	3	-	-	-	-	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	18	3	-	-	-	-	21
% TOTAL	85.7	14.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

BIRTHS

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT
1997 R**

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
17	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	13
18	14	1	1	-	-	-	-	16
19	12	7	1	-	-	-	-	20
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	41	11	3	-	-	-	-	55
% TOTAL	74.5	20.0	5.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

CHOISEUL

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
17	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
18	4	2	-	-	-	-	6
19	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	9	5	-	-	-	-	14
% TOTAL	64.3	35.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-

BIRTHS

BIRTHS BY RESIDENCE OF MOTHER AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 1996R

TABLE 2.12

DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE	VICTORIA HOSPITAL	TAPION HOSPITAL	ST. JUDE'S HOSPITAL	DENNERY HOSPITAL	SOUFRIERE HOSPITAL	AT HEALTH CENTRES	ELSEWHERE	TOTAL
	1,320	-	14	-	-	-	-	3
CASTRIES TOTAL	98.7%	-	1.0%	-	-	-	0.2%	1337 100%
	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
CASTRIES METRO.	100.0%	-	-	-	-	-	-	100%
	593	-	5	-	-	-	1	599
CASTRIES CITY	99.0%	-	0.8%	-	-	-	0.2%	100%
	647	-	9	-	-	-	2	658
CASTRIES REST	98.3%	-	1.4%	-	-	-	0.3%	100%
	156	-	-	-	-	1	-	157
ANSE LA RAYE	99.4%	-	-	-	-	0.6%	-	100%
	4	-	150	-	2	-	3	159
LABORIE	2.5%	-	94.3%	-	1.3%	-	1.9%	100%
	16	-	297	-	-	1	3	317
MICoud	5.0%	-	93.7%	-	-	0.3%	0.9%	100%
	247	-	5	27	-	-	4	283
DENNERY	87.3%	-	1.8%	9.5%	-	-	1.4%	100%
	22	-	-	-	-	1	5	28
CANARIES	78.6%	-	-	-	-	3.6%	17.9%	100%
	7	-	115	-	5	2	2	131
CHOISEUL	5.3%	-	87.8%	-	3.8%	1.5%	1.5%	100%
	313	-	-	-	-	-	-	313
GROS ISLET	100.0%	-	0.0%	-	-	-	-	100%
	17	-	101	-	45	-	1	164
SOUFRIERE	10.4%	-	61.6%	-	27.4%	-	0.6%	100%
	3	-	400	1	-	-	6	410
VIEUX FORT	0.7%	-	97.6%	0.2%	-	-	80.0%	100%
EXPATRIATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	2,105	-	1,082	28	52	5	27	3,299
% of Total Births	63.8%	-	32.8%	0.8%	1.6%	0.2%	0.8%	100%

BIRTHS

BIRTHS BY RESIDENCE OF MOTHER AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 1997 R

TABLE 2.12

DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE	VICTORIA HOSPITAL	TAPION HOSPITAL	ST. JUDE'S HOSPITAL	DENNERY HOSPITAL	SOUFRIERE HOSPITAL	AT HEALTH CENTRES	ELSEWHERE	TOTAL
CASTRIES TOTAL	1,359 97.1%	30 2.1%	9 0.6%	-	-	-	1 0.1%	1,399 100%
CASTRIES METRO.	87 100.0%	-	-	-	-	-	-	87 100%
CASTRIES CITY	573 96.3%	18 3.0%	4 0.7%	-	-	-	-	595 100%
CASTRIES REST	699 97.5%	12 1.7%	5 0.7%	-	-	-	1 0.1%	717 100%
ANSE LA RAYE	145 98.6%	-	2 1.4%	-	-	-	-	147 100%
LABORIE	1 0.6%	-	158 98.8%	-	-	-	1 0.6%	160 100%
MICoud	10 2.8%	-	341 96.1%	1 0.3%	-	1 0.3%	2 0.6%	355 100%
DENNERY	230 82.7%	-	9 3.2%	37 13.3%	-	-	2 0.7%	278 100%
CANARIES	29 76.3%	-	1 2.6%	-	2 5.3%	3 7.9%	3 7.9%	38 100%
CHOISEUL	5 4.2%	-	109 91.6%	-	3 2.5%	-	2 1.7%	119 100%
GROS ISLET	358 92.7%	23 6.0%	5 1.3%	-	-	-	-	386 100%
SOUFRIERE	14 9.3%	-	93 61.6%	-	42 27.8%	-	2 1.3%	151 100%
VIEUX FORT	9 2.2%	1 0.2%	400 97.3%	-	-	-	1 0.2%	411 100%
EXPATRIATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	2,160	54	1,127	38	47	4	14	3,444
% of Total Births	62.7%	1.6%	32.7%	1.1%	1.4%	0.1%	0.4%	100%

BIRTHS

LIVE-BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER
AND PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 1996 R

TABLE 2.13

AREA OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER	TOTAL		AT HOSPITAL		AT HEALTH CENTRES		ELSEWHERE		NOT STATED	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
CASTRIES	1,337	40.5	1,334	40.8	-	-	3	11.1	-	-
VIEUX - FORT	410	12.4	404	12.4	-	-	6	-	-	-
SOUFRIERE	164	5.0	163	5.0	-	-	1	3.7	-	-
MICoud	317	9.6	313	9.6	1	20.0	3	11.1	-	-
DENNERY	283	8.6	279	8.5	-	-	4	14.8	-	-
ANSE - LA - RAYE	157	4.8	156	4.8	1	20.0	-	0.0	-	-
CANARIES	28	0.8	22	0.7	1	20.0	5	18.5	-	-
LABORIE	159	4.8	156	4.8	-	-	3	-	-	-
GROS - ISLET	313	9.5	313	9.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHOISEUL	131	4.0	127	3.9	2	40.0	2	7.4	-	-
EXPATRIATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	3,299	100.0	3,267	100.0	5	100.0	27	100.0	-	-

BIRTHS

LIVE-BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER
AND PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 1997 R

TABLE 2.13

AREA OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER	TOTAL		AT HOSPITAL		AT HEALTH CENTRES		ELSEWHERE		NOT STATED	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
CASTRIES	1,399	40.6	1,398	40.8	-	-	1	7.1	-	-
VIEUX - FORT	411	11.9	410	12.0	-	-	1	-	-	-
SOUFRIERE	151	4.4	149	4.3	-	-	2	14.3	-	-
MICoud	355	10.3	352	10.3	1	25.0	2	14.3	-	-
DENNERY	278	8.1	276	8.1	-	0.0	2	14.3	-	-
ANSE - LA - RAYE	147	4.3	147	4.3	-	-	-	0.0	-	-
CANARIES	38	1.1	32	0.9	3	75.0	3	21.4	-	-
LABORIE	160	4.6	159	4.6	-	-	1	-	-	-
GROS - ISLET	386	11.2	386	11.3	-	-	-	0.0	-	-
CHOISEUL	119	3.5	117	3.4	-	-	2	14.3	-	-
EXPATRIATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	3,444	100.0	3,426	100.0	4	100.0	14	100.0	-	-

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1996 R

TABLE 2.14

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER									TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	NOT STATED	
UNDER 1500	-	6	10	9	5	2	-	1	-	33
1501 - 2499	2	65	95	55	35	28	6	-	-	286
2500 - 3000	5	168	238	170	115	52	12	2	-	762
3001 - 3500	3	199	398	307	223	109	29	3	-	1271
3501 - 4000	-	86	221	197	142	71	16	-	-	733
4001 - 4500	-	14	32	50	47	17	6	-	-	166
4501 +	-	3	7	6	16	4	2	-	-	38
Not Stated	-	1	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	10
TOTAL	10	542	1004	797	585	284	71	6	-	3299
% TOTAL	0.3	16.4	30.4	24.2	17.7	8.6	2.2	0.2	0.0	100.0
CASTRIES TOTAL										
UNDER 1500	-	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	8
1501 - 2499	1	28	44	17	16	18	2	-	-	126
2500 - 3000	2	72	99	77	42	25	5	1	-	323
3001 - 3500	1	84	166	102	95	48	5	-	-	501
3501 - 4000	-	36	84	79	61	25	9	-	-	294
4001 - 4500	-	4	11	25	20	7	1	-	-	68
4501 +	-	1	3	1	7	1	1	-	-	14
Not Stated	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
TOTAL	4	227	412	303	243	124	23	1	-	1337
% TOTAL	0.3	17.0	30.8	22.7	18.2	9.3	1.7	0.1	0.0	100.0
CASTRIES METROPOLITAN										
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	-	1	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	10
2500 - 3000	-	4	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	14
3001 - 3500	-	4	14	2	5	4	-	-	-	29
3501 - 4000	-	4	5	4	3	2	1	-	-	19
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	6
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	13	30	14	13	9	1	-	-	80
% TOTAL	0.0	16.3	37.5	17.5	16.3	11.3	1.3	0.0	0.0	100.0

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1997 R

TABLE 2.14

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER									TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	NOT STATED	
UNDER 1500	1	7	25	14	9	2	2	-	-	60
1501 - 2499	2	65	80	70	56	22	15	1	-	311
2500 - 3000	4	193	263	205	143	89	22	1	-	920
3001 - 3500	3	198	408	306	221	118	28	3	-	1285
3501 - 4000	5	77	191	195	129	88	20	1	-	706
4001 - 4500	-	3	24	36	41	20	10	1	-	135
4501 +	-	1	6	4	5	2	2	-	-	20
Not Stated	-	1	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	7
TOTAL	15	545	998	833	604	342	100	7	-	3444
% TOTAL	0.4	15.8	29.0	24.2	17.5	9.9	2.9	0.2	0.0	100.0
CASTRIES TOTAL										
UNDER 1500	1	-	8	2	4	-	1	-	-	16
1501 - 2499	1	24	31	25	23	8	3	-	-	115
2500 - 3000	1	68	116	104	61	35	8	1	-	394
3001 - 3500	-	64	162	135	82	60	9	1	-	513
3501 - 4000	4	26	90	77	59	34	8	1	-	299
4001 - 4500	-	1	10	17	17	7	3	-	-	55
4501 +	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	7	183	420	360	249	145	32	3	-	1399
% TOTAL	0.5	13.1	30.0	25.7	17.8	10.4	2.3	0.2	0.0	100.0
CASTRIES METROPOLITAN										
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	-	2	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	10
2500 - 3000	-	6	6	13	2	-	-	-	-	27
3001 - 3500	-	4	7	10	2	6	1	-	-	30
3501 - 4000	-	-	5	6	3	2	-	-	-	16
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	4
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	12	21	29	15	8	2	-	-	87
% TOTAL	0.0	13.8	24.1	33.3	17.2	9.2	2.3	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1996 R

TABLE 2.14

AGE OF MOTHER

CASTRIES CITY

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	-	10	22	5	10	9	1	-	-	57
2500 - 3000	1	32	42	34	22	9	2	1	-	143
3001 - 3500	1	27	79	49	45	21	3	-	-	225
3501 - 4000	-	11	40	39	29	12	5	-	-	136
4001 - 4500	-	2	5	8	7	3	-	-	-	25
4501 +	-	-	1	1	5	-	1	-	-	8
Not Stated	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
TOTAL	2	82	192	137	119	54	12	1	-	599
% TOTAL	0.3	13.7	32.1	22.9	19.9	9.0	2.0	0.2	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES REST

UNDER 1500	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
1501 - 2499	1	17	20	9	4	7	1	-	-	59
2500 - 3000	1	36	50	41	20	15	3	-	-	166
3001 - 3500	-	53	73	51	45	23	2	-	-	247
3501 - 4000	-	21	39	36	29	11	3	-	-	139
4001 - 4500	-	2	5	15	10	4	1	-	-	37
4501 +	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2	132	190	152	111	61	10	-	-	658
% TOTAL	0.3	20.1	28.9	23.1	16.9	9.3	1.5	0.0	0.0	100.0

VIEUX-FORT

UNDER 1500	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
1501 - 2499	-	3	13	8	6	1	-	-	-	31
2500 - 3000	-	20	29	22	20	7	2	-	-	100
3001 - 3500	2	23	54	37	32	8	2	1	-	159
3501 - 4000	-	11	31	27	15	10	1	-	-	95
4001 - 4500	-	2	3	6	5	1	-	-	-	17
4501 +	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2	59	134	102	80	27	5	1	-	410
% TOTAL	0.5	14.4	32.7	24.9	19.5	6.6	1.2	0.2	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1997 R

TABLE 2.14

AGE OF MOTHER

CASTRIES CITY

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	UNDER								NOT		TOTAL
	15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	STATED		
UNDER 1500	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	6
1501 - 2499	1	8	9	12	8	5	1	-	-	-	44
2500 - 3000	-	27	51	45	33	17	5	-	-	-	178
3001 - 3500	-	24	64	52	33	27	2	-	-	-	202
3501 - 4000	2	12	45	30	30	12	4	1	-	-	136
4001 - 4500	-	-	5	9	9	4	2	-	-	-	29
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	3	71	178	149	113	65	15	1	-	-	595
% TOTAL	0.5	11.9	29.9	25.0	19.0	10.9	2.5	0.2	0.0	100.0	

CASTRIES REST

UNDER 1500	1	-	4	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	10
1501 - 2499	-	14	20	13	10	3	1	-	-	-	61
2500 - 3000	1	35	59	46	26	18	3	1	-	-	189
3001 - 3500	-	36	91	73	47	27	6	1	-	-	281
3501 - 4000	2	14	40	41	26	20	4	-	-	-	147
4001 - 4500	-	1	4	8	5	3	1	-	-	-	22
4501 +	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	4	100	221	182	121	72	15	2	-	-	717
% TOTAL	0.6	13.9	30.8	25.4	16.9	10.0	2.1	0.3	0.0	100.0	

VIEUX-FORT

UNDER 1500	-	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
1501 - 2499	-	6	10	9	5	2	2	-	-	-	34
2500 - 3000	-	25	26	21	20	8	2	-	-	-	102
3001 - 3500	2	31	55	42	23	18	3	-	-	-	174
3501 - 4000	-	13	9	21	12	12	-	-	-	-	67
4001 - 4500	-	-	6	6	6	2	2	1	-	-	23
4501 +	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	2	76	109	105	67	42	9	1	-	-	411
% TOTAL	0.5	18.5	26.5	25.5	16.3	10.2	2.2	0.2	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1996 R

TABLE 2.14

AGE OF MOTHER

SOUFRIERE

UNDER WEIGHT (GRAMS)	15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	4	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	13
2500 - 3000	-	11	11	5	6	3	1	-	-	37
3001 - 3500	-	10	19	9	15	6	2	-	-	61
3501 - 4000	-	3	12	7	10	5	-	-	-	37
4001 - 4500	-	1	2	3	3	1	2	-	-	12
4501 +	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	31	46	28	37	16	6	-	-	164
% TOTAL	0.0	18.9	28.0	17.1	22.6	9.8	3.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

ANSE - LA - RAYE

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	4	5	5	1	1	-	-	-	16
2500 - 3000	-	10	13	5	7	2	-	-	-	37
3001 - 3500	-	9	16	17	7	3	2	-	-	54
3501 - 4000	-	5	8	10	8	4	1	-	-	36
4001 - 4500	-	-	4	3	3	1	1	-	-	12
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	-	28	46	42	26	11	4	-	-	157
% TOTAL	0.0	17.8	29.3	26.8	16.6	7.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	4
2500 - 3000	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
3001 - 3500	-	4	2	4	2	-	1	-	-	13
3501 - 4000	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
4001 - 4500	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
4501 +	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	-	5	6	10	5	1	1	-	-	28
% TOTAL	0.0	17.9	21.4	35.7	17.9	3.6	3.6	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1997 R

TABLE 2.14

AGE OF MOTHER

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	SOU FRIERE									NOT STATED	TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+			
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	2	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	9
2500 - 3000	-	10	8	8	9	6	1	-	-	-	42
3001 - 3500	-	14	18	9	9	6	3	-	-	-	59
3501 - 4000	1	5	10	11	3	1	-	-	-	-	31
4001 - 4500	-	1	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	9
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	32	37	33	25	15	8	-	-	-	151
% TOTAL	0.7	21.2	24.5	21.9	16.6	9.9	5.3	0.0	0.0	100.0	

ANSE - LA - RAYE

	ANSE - LA - RAYE										
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	-	1	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	13
2500 - 3000	-	13	14	8	8	4	2	-	-	-	49
3001 - 3500	-	16	16	11	8	3	-	-	-	-	54
3501 - 4000	-	2	11	9	2	-	3	-	-	-	27
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
4501 +	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	32	46	32	22	10	5	-	-	-	147
% TOTAL	0.0	21.8	31.3	21.8	15.0	6.8	3.4	0.0	0.0	100.0	

CANARIES

	CANARIES										
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2500 - 3000	1	-	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	11
3001 - 3500	-	2	7	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	12
3501 - 4000	-	3	4	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	12
4001 - 4500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	5	17	5	3	2	5	-	-	-	38
% TOTAL	2.6	13.2	44.7	13.2	7.9	5.3	13.2	0.0	0.0	100.0	

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1996 R

TABLE 2.14

A G E O F M O T H E R

C H O I S E U L

UNDER WEIGHT (GRAMS)	15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	-	5	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	11
2500 - 3000	-	5	8	8	5	1	1	-	-	28
3001 - 3500	-	7	18	11	6	4	1	-	-	47
3501 - 4000	-	3	8	12	4	3	2	-	-	32
4001 - 4500	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	6
4501 +	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	21	39	34	20	13	4	-	-	131
% TOTAL	0.0	16.0	29.8	26.0	15.3	9.9	3.1	0.0	0.0	100.0

L A B O R I E

UNDER 1500	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	7
1501 - 2499	-	5	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	13
2500 - 3000	-	5	14	7	8	1	1	-	-	36
3001 - 3500	-	4	16	16	13	7	2	1	-	59
3501 - 4000	-	4	7	7	10	5	-	-	-	33
4001 - 4500	-	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	8
4501 +	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	19	45	38	36	15	4	2	-	159
% TOTAL	0.0	11.9	28.3	23.9	22.6	9.4	2.5	1.3	0.0	100.0

M I C O U D

UNDER 1500	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	1	7	8	3	2	-	1	-	-	22
2500 - 3000	-	22	19	19	10	4	-	1	-	75
3001 - 3500	-	21	41	43	16	8	2	-	-	131
3501 - 4000	-	8	22	15	11	7	1	-	-	64
4001 - 4500	-	3	5	5	3	1	-	-	-	17
4501 +	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	1	63	96	88	43	21	4	1	-	317
% TOTAL	0.3	19.9	30.3	27.8	13.6	6.6	1.3	0.3	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1997 R

TABLE 2.14

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER									TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	NOT STATED	
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
2500 - 3000	-	8	9	6	5	9	1	-	-	38
3001 - 3500	-	3	10	10	6	2	2	1	-	34
3501 - 4000	-	1	12	7	3	8	1	-	-	32
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	5
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
TOTAL	-	14	35	27	16	21	5	1	-	119
% TOTAL	0.0	11.8	29.4	22.7	13.4	17.6	4.2	0.8	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	-	4	4	5	2	2	1	-	-	18
2500 - 3000	1	8	15	10	6	3	-	-	-	43
3001 - 3500	-	10	19	10	10	4	2	1	-	56
3501 - 4000	-	5	5	13	7	6	1	-	-	37
4001 - 4500	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	5
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	27	45	40	26	15	5	1	-	160
% TOTAL	0.6	16.9	28.1	25.0	16.3	9.4	3.1	0.6	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

UNDER 1500	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	1	9	6	7	5	-	4	-	-	32
2500 - 3000	-	29	28	17	5	7	1	-	-	87
3001 - 3500	1	20	51	26	29	13	3	-	-	143
3501 - 4000	-	8	24	20	16	11	-	-	-	79
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	2	4	3	1	-	-	11
4501 +	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2	67	111	72	60	34	9	-	-	355
% TOTAL	0.6	18.9	31.3	20.3	16.9	9.6	2.5	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1996 R

TABLE 2.14

AGE OF MOTHER

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	DENNERT								NOT STATED		TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+			
UNDER 1500	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	-	4	9	3	4	2	1	-	-	-	23
2500 - 3000	3	13	23	14	6	4	1	-	-	-	64
3001 - 3500	-	21	35	35	10	10	5	1	-	-	117
3501 - 4000	-	10	22	18	8	5	1	-	-	-	64
4001 - 4500	-	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	8
4501 +	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
TOTAL	3	51	94	72	31	23	8	1	-	283	
% TOTAL	1.1	18.0	33.2	25.4	11.0	8.1	2.8	0.4	0.0	100.0	

GROS - ISIFT

UNDER 1500	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	-	5	8	9	2	2	1	-	-	27
2500 - 3000	-	9	20	13	10	5	1	-	-	58
3001 - 3500	-	16	31	33	27	15	7	-	-	129
3501 - 4000	-	6	25	20	15	7	1	-	-	74
4001 - 4500	-	1	1	3	7	3	2	-	-	17
4501 +	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
TOTAL	-	38	86	80	64	33	12	-	-	313
% TOTAL	0.0	12.1	27.5	25.6	20.4	10.5	3.8	0.0	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1997 R

TABLE 2.14

AGE OF MOTHER

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	UNDER		BENNETT							NOT STATED		TOTAL
	15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+				
UNDER 1500	-	5	11	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	28
1501 - 2499	-	9	12	6	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	38
2500 - 3000	-	13	25	7	15	7	2	-	-	-	-	69
3001 - 3500	-	21	20	21	19	3	1	-	-	-	-	85
3501 - 4000	-	6	13	13	10	3	3	-	-	-	-	48
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
4501 +	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	55	83	55	58	18	9	-	-	-	-	278
% TOTAL	0.0	19.8	29.9	19.8	20.9	6.5	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

GROS - ISLET

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	9	10	11	9	4	1	1	-	45
2500 - 3000	1	19	18	22	12	10	3	-	-	84
3001 - 3500	-	17	50	41	35	8	4	-	-	155
3501 - 4000	-	8	13	23	16	12	2	-	-	74
4001 - 4500	-	1	2	6	6	4	1	-	-	20
4501 +	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	3
TOTAL	1	54	95	104	78	40	13	1	-	386
% TOTAL	0.3	14.0	24.6	26.9	20.2	10.4	3.4	0.3	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1996 R

P A R I T Y

TABLE 2.15

WHOLE ISLAND

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	12	8	4	3	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	33
1501 - 2499	96	66	42	30	22	19	4	5	-	2	-	286
2500 - 3000	288	173	101	81	46	34	19	5	3	12	-	762
3001 - 3500	405	260	208	159	103	65	34	16	10	11	-	1271
3501 - 4000	194	180	117	94	50	44	26	14	4	10	-	733
4001 - 4500	29	31	28	31	19	9	14	5	-	-	-	166
4501 +	6	9	6	3	5	5	3	1	-	-	-	38
Not Stated	2	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
TOTAL	1032	731	507	403	249	176	101	47	18	35	-	3299
% TOTAL	31.3	22.2	15.4	12.2	7.5	5.3	3.1	1.4	0.5	1.1	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

UNDER 1500	2	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
1501 - 2499	43	35	12	14	7	11	1	3	-	-	-	126
2500 - 3000	130	74	39	34	20	13	6	2	1	4	-	323
3001 - 3500	169	116	86	61	34	16	10	3	4	2	-	501
3501 - 4000	92	77	47	28	20	18	6	4	1	1	-	294
4001 - 4500	12	19	11	11	8	2	4	1	-	-	-	68
4501 +	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	14
Not Stated	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
TOTAL	451	330	199	150	91	61	28	14	6	7	-	1337
% TOTAL	33.7	24.7	14.9	11.2	6.8	4.6	2.1	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

UNDER 1500	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	2	1	3	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	10
2500 - 3000	6	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
3001 - 3500	12	4	5	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	29
3501 - 4000	6	6	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	19
4001 - 4500	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	27	20	13	8	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	80
% TOTAL	33.8	25.0	16.3	10.0	5.0	5.0	2.5	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1997 R

P A R I T Y

TABLE 2.15

WHOLE ISLAND

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	16	23	12	4	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	60
1501 - 2499	110	62	55	34	17	13	13	5	2	8	-	319
2500 - 3000	346	186	137	87	64	42	30	14	8	9	-	923
3001 - 3500	416	311	192	151	90	47	30	17	16	11	-	1281
3501 - 4000	178	146	122	102	60	34	29	13	9	6	-	699
4001 - 4500	30	25	22	20	13	6	10	4	-	5	-	135
4501 +	4	4	2	3	2	-	3	1	1	-	-	20
Not Stated	2	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
TOTAL	1102	757	545	402	248	145	116	54	36	39	-	3444
% TOTAL	32.0	22.0	15.8	11.7	7.2	4.2	3.4	1.6	1.0	1.1	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

UNDER 1500	7	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16
1501 - 2499	44	26	17	13	7	2	4	-	1	1	-	115
2500 - 3000	142	90	54	47	25	14	11	4	4	2	-	393
3001 - 3500	159	137	89	58	32	18	10	3	6	1	-	513
3501 - 4000	78	70	55	41	24	18	6	6	1	1	-	300
4001 - 4500	17	7	8	10	6	1	5	1	-	-	-	55
4501 +	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	449	337	225	169	96	54	37	15	12	5	-	1399
% TOTAL	32.1	24.1	16.1	12.1	6.9	3.9	2.6	1.1	0.9	0.4	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	3	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
2500 - 3000	9	9	2	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	27
3001 - 3500	9	10	2	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	30
3501 - 4000	3	3	3	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	16
4001 - 4500	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	25	23	10	12	9	5	3	-	-	-	-	87
% TOTAL	28.7	26.4	11.5	13.8	10.3	5.7	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1996 R

P A R I T Y

TABLE 2.15

CASTRIES CITY

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	20	19	7	3	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	57
2500 - 3000	60	30	18	15	9	5	4	1	-	1	-	143
3001 - 3500	68	61	41	29	11	7	4	-	2	2	-	225
3501 - 4000	43	42	21	12	7	6	2	2	-	1	-	136
4001 - 4500	7	6	3	3	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	25
4501 +	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	8
Not Stated	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
TOTAL	201	161	92	62	38	22	11	6	2	4	-	599
% TOTAL	33.6	26.9	15.4	10.4	6.3	3.7	1.8	1.0	0.3	0.7	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES REST

UNDER 1500	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1501 - 2499	21	15	2	10	3	6	1	1	-	-	-	59
2500 - 3000	64	38	21	18	11	7	2	1	1	3	-	166
3001 - 3500	89	51	40	29	21	8	5	2	2	-	-	247
3501 - 4000	43	29	23	14	12	12	3	2	1	-	-	139
4001 - 4500	4	10	7	8	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	37
4501 +	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	223	149	94	80	49	35	15	6	4	3	-	658
% TOTAL	33.9	22.6	14.3	12.2	7.4	5.3	2.3	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.0	100.0

VIEUX - FORT

UNDER 1500	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1501 - 2499	4	5	11	2	5	2	-	1	-	1	-	31
2500 - 3000	29	22	12	9	7	10	7	1	1	2	-	100
3001 - 3500	50	31	29	13	16	8	7	1	2	2	-	159
3501 - 4000	22	20	15	15	6	6	5	2	1	3	-	95
4001 - 4500	4	2	3	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	17
4501 +	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	112	82	70	43	36	28	22	5	4	8	-	410
% TOTAL	27.3	20.0	17.1	10.5	8.8	6.8	5.4	1.2	1.0	2.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1997 R

P A R I T Y

TABLE 2.15

CASTRIES CITY

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
1501 - 2499	15	15	6	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	44
2500 - 3000	65	38	26	22	11	7	4	4	1	-	-	178
3001 - 3500	63	60	40	18	11	4	4	1	1	-	-	202
3501 - 4000	42	33	18	20	7	10	3	2	-	1	-	136
4001 - 4500	7	3	4	7	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	29
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	195	149	96	70	34	24	15	8	2	2	-	595
% TOTAL	32.8	25.0	16.1	11.8	5.7	4.0	2.5	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES REST

UNDER 1500	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
1501 - 2499	26	10	9	8	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	61
2500 - 3000	68	43	26	22	13	6	5	-	3	2	-	188
3001 - 3500	87	67	47	36	18	12	6	2	5	1	-	281
3501 - 4000	33	34	34	19	14	7	2	4	1	-	-	148
4001 - 4500	9	4	3	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	22
4501 +	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	229	165	119	87	53	25	19	7	10	3	-	717
% TOTAL	31.9	23.0	16.6	12.1	7.4	3.5	2.6	1.0	1.4	0.4	0.0	100.0

VIEUX - FORT

UNDER 1500	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
1501 - 2499	15	5	5	1	1	3	1	-	1	2	-	34
2500 - 3000	42	16	12	6	9	8	4	4	-	1	-	102
3001 - 3500	54	36	24	24	10	9	8	4	3	2	-	174
3501 - 4000	14	8	17	11	4	3	4	3	2	1	-	67
4001 - 4500	2	6	5	3	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	23
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	129	77	64	46	27	24	19	12	6	7	-	411
% TOTAL	31.4	18.7	15.6	11.2	6.6	5.8	4.6	2.9	1.5	1.7	-	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1996 R

PARITY

TABLE 2.15

SOUFRIERE

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	NOT STATED											TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH		
UNDER 1500	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	6	-	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	13
2500 - 3000	16	5	4	7	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	37
3001 - 3500	19	10	5	7	5	4	4	4	1	2	-	61
3501 - 4000	10	6	8	5	2	1	1	3	1	-	-	37
4001 - 4500	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	12
4501 +	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	52	24	19	23	13	9	11	8	3	2	-	164
% TOTAL	31.7	14.6	11.6	14.0	7.9	5.5	6.7	4.9	1.8	1.2	0.0	100.0

A N S E - L A - R A Y E

UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	5	4	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	16
2500 - 3000	11	12	3	6	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	37
3001 - 3500	9	10	13	10	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	54
3501 - 4000	7	8	4	8	4	1	1	1	-	2	-	36
4001 - 4500	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	12
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	33	36	28	27	17	4	5	4	-	3	-	157
% TOTAL	21.0	22.9	17.8	17.2	10.8	2.5	3.2	2.5	0.0	1.9	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
2500 - 3000	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
3001 - 3500	5	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	13
3501 - 4000	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
4001 - 4500	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	9	2	3	7	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	28
% TOTAL	32.1	7.1	10.7	25.0	10.7	7.1	3.6	0.0	0.0	3.6	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1997 R

PARITY

TABLE 2.15

SOUFRIERE

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	NOT STATED											TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH		
UNDER 1500	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	1	1	7	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	16
2500 - 3000	17	4	11	3	7	1	1	-	1	1	-	46
3001 - 3500	20	8	7	6	8	3	-	2	-	1	-	55
3501 - 4000	8	10	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	24
4001 - 4500	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	9
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	47	24	25	18	19	6	4	3	1	4	-	151
% TOTAL	31.1	15.9	16.6	11.9	12.6	4.0	2.6	2.0	0.7	2.6	0.0	100.0

ANSE - LA - RAYE

-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	-	2	6	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	13
2500 - 3000	18	7	9	3	6	-	4	1	-	1	-	49
3001 - 3500	20	18	4	4	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	54
3501 - 4000	4	4	8	4	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	27
4001 - 4500	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
4501 +	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	42	33	27	13	13	5	7	3	1	3	-	147
% TOTAL	28.6	22.4	18.4	8.8	8.8	3.4	4.8	2.0	0.7	2.0	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2500 - 3000	1	1	5	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	11
3001 - 3500	6	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	12
3501 - 4000	5	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	12
4001 - 4500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	14	3	6	6	2	3	1	2	-	1	-	38
% TOTAL	36.8	7.9	15.8	15.8	5.3	7.9	2.6	5.3	0.0	2.6	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1996 R

PARITY

TABLE 2.15

C H O I S E U L

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	NOT STATED											TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH		
UNDER 1500	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	6	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	11
2500 - 3000	12	5	1	5	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	28
3001 - 3500	18	8	3	7	3	5	-	1	1	1	-	47
3501 - 4000	5	7	4	8	2	1	4	1	-	-	-	32
4001 - 4500	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	6
4501 +	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	44	21	10	21	9	12	6	5	2	1	-	131
% TOTAL	33.6	16.0	7.6	16.0	6.9	9.2	4.6	3.8	1.5	0.8	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

UNDER 1500	1	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
1501 - 2499	5	1	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13
2500 - 3000	13	6	6	5	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	36
3001 - 3500	11	10	11	11	4	8	1	2	-	1	-	59
3501 - 4000	8	4	8	2	2	3	4	1	1	-	-	33
4001 - 4500	-	1	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
4501 +	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	39	25	30	28	8	14	8	4	1	2	-	159
% TOTAL	24.5	15.7	18.9	17.6	5.0	8.8	5.0	2.5	0.6	1.3	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

UNDER 1500	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	8	7	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	22
2500 - 3000	26	17	16	5	4	3	2	-	-	2	-	75
3001 - 3500	38	22	23	21	9	11	4	1	1	1	-	131
3501 - 4000	14	17	10	11	2	5	-	2	-	3	-	64
4001 - 4500	4	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	17
4501 +	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
TOTAL	94	65	58	42	18	21	7	4	1	7	-	317
% TOTAL	29.7	20.5	18.3	13.2	5.7	6.6	2.2	1.3	0.3	2.2	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1997 R

PARITY

TABLE 2.15

C H O I S E U L

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	NOT STATED											TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH		
UNDER 1500	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
2500 - 3000	16	8	5	1	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	38
3001 - 3500	15	2	5	5	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	34
3501 - 4000	6	4	8	7	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	32
4001 - 4500	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
TOTAL	42	15	21	14	13	7	4	-	2	1	-	119
% TOTAL	35.3	12.6	17.6	11.8	10.9	5.9	3.4	0.0	1.7	0.8	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	9	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	18
2500 - 3000	14	12	9	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	43
3001 - 3500	18	8	7	7	6	4	1	2	2	1	-	56
3501 - 4000	5	9	4	7	4	-	3	2	2	1	-	37
4001 - 4500	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	48	30	21	20	14	6	6	5	5	5	-	160
% TOTAL	30.0	18.8	13.1	12.5	8.8	3.8	3.8	3.1	3.1	3.1	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

UNDER 1500	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	8	6	7	4	1	2	-	2	-	2	-	32
2500 - 3000	34	17	11	11	4	6	3	-	-	1	-	87
3001 - 3500	42	33	24	15	11	3	5	3	3	4	-	143
3501 - 4000	22	14	13	8	6	4	8	1	2	1	-	79
4001 - 4500	1	3	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	11
4501 +	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	108	73	58	39	23	16	17	7	5	9	-	355
% TOTAL	30.4	20.6	16.3	11.0	6.5	4.5	4.8	2.0	1.4	2.5	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1996 R

TABLE 2.15

PARITY

DENNERY

GROS - ISLET

UNDER 1500	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1501 - 2499	9	7	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
2500 - 3000	23	13	11	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	58
3001 - 3500	46	31	19	11	11	7	3	1	-	-	-	129
3501 - 4000	18	24	9	8	6	6	3	-	-	-	-	74
4001 - 4500	3	3	2	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	17
4501 +	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
TOTAL	102	81	46	33	29	14	7	1	-	-	-	313
% TOTAL	32.6	25.9	14.7	10.5	9.3	4.5	2.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT
1997 R

TABLE 2.15

PARITY

DENNERY

GROS - ISLET

UNDER 1500	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	19	7	10	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	45
2500 - 3000	36	16	11	8	5	2	4	1	1	1	-	85
3001 - 3500	57	47	22	16	8	2	1	1	1	-	-	155
3501 - 4000	20	18	14	10	6	2	2	-	1	1	-	74
4001 - 4500	6	5	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	20
4501 +	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
TOTAL	139	95	63	40	22	7	12	3	3	2	-	386
% TOTAL	36.0	24.6	16.3	10.4	5.7	1.8	3.1	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

DEATHS

TABLE 3.1

TOTAL DEATHS BY DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE AND AGE GROUP
1996R

DISTRICT	AGE GROUP																			Total	
	Under 1 yr.	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & Overitiated		
Castries Metro.	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	6	4	6	7	-	35
Castries City	8	2	-	2	1	3	3	3	4	7	3	9	10	7	16	18	32	19	27	3	177
Castries Rest	7	3	-	1	3	1	4	7	6	3	8	12	7	11	13	16	21	15	19	4	161
Castries Total	22	5	-	3	4	5	7	10	10	10	12	21	17	19	31	40	57	40	53	7	373
Anse-La-Raye	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	3	1	5	1	2	5	8	-	34
Laborie	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	3	3	4	3	9	3	35
Micoud	2	2	-	1	4	3	3	2	-	-	2	2	1	3	6	6	7	8	14	-	66
Dennery	3	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	3	1	6	2	3	9	16	9	10	9	1	80
Canaries	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	1	4	-	2	6	-	23
Choiseul	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	4	3	3	3	8	6	6	6	-	47
Gros-Islet	2	1	1	2	-	4	4	1	1	3	4	4	4	4	7	8	11	9	11	-	81
Soufriere	1	1	1	-	1	-	4	1	1	1	-	3	7	3	5	21	7	18	17	3	95
Vieux-Fort	18	3	2	1	1	3	2	1	5	2	4	4	4	6	9	11	11	12	12	2	113
Expatriates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	55	14	4	7	11	15	29	18	21	21	26	49	46	48	80	118	114	113	145	16	950
% Total	5.8	1.5	0.4	0.7	1.2	1.6	3.1	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.7	5.2	4.8	5.1	8.4	12.4	12.0	11.9	15.3	1.7	100.0

DEATHS

TABLE 3.1

TOTAL DEATHS BY DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE AND AGE GROUP
1997R

DISTRICT	AGE GROUP																			Total	
	Under 1 yr.	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & Over		
Castries Metro.	9	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	2	1	4	4	3	4	5	-	41
Castries City	3	-	4	2	3	1	2	5	8	4	8	13	14	12	20	16	24	23	30	3	195
Castries Rest	9	2	3	-	2	3	5	6	6	7	7	6	12	9	7	14	25	15	28	1	167
Castries Total	21	3	7	2	5	5	9	12	14	12	17	20	28	22	31	34	52	42	63	4	403
Anse-La-Raye	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	4	2	2	4	3	2	5	1	39
Laborie	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	4	-	6	8	5	6	8	1	45
Micoud	4	1	1	2	2	4	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	4	3	5	14	17	17	3	84
Dennery	4	1	1	-	3	1	2	-	1	2	5	1	4	1	5	7	4	7	10	-	59
Canaries	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	4	7	5	1	25
Choiseul	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	5	9	7	7	-	40
Gros-Islet	4	-	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	6	1	1	7	3	8	9	11	10	19	3	94
Soufriere	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	8	5	14	11	13	18	-	83
Vieux-Fort	23	3	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	2	2	9	3	9	6	8	8	8	14	1	103
Expatriates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	60	12	11	6	14	16	19	24	22	30	34	37	57	52	71	96	121	119	166	14	981
% Total	6.1	1.2	1.1	0.6	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.4	2.2	3.1	3.5	3.8	5.8	5.3	7.2	9.8	12.3	12.1	16.9	1.4	100.0

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY PLACE OF OCCURENCE AND DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE
1996 R

TABLE 3.2

PLACE OF OCCURR.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE														EX-TOTAL
	METRO.	C A S T R I E S			ANSE - LA-RAYE				VIEUX-FORT				MICOUD	DENNERY	GROS-ISLET
	METRO.	CITY	REST	TOTAL	RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	FORT	MICOUD	DENNERY	GROS-ISLET	PATRIATES	TOTAL
Castries	35	173	143	351	13	8	9	1	2	1	2	25	36	-	448
Anse-La-Raye	-	-	13	13	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 36
Laborie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	19
Micoud	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	40	-	-	-	42
Dennero	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	51	1	-	55
Gros-Islet	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	47
Canaries	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Choiseul	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
Soufriere	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	82
Vieux-Fort	-	3	2	5	-	-	5	11	13	110	23	4	-	1	172
TOTAL	35	177	161	373	34	23	95	47	35	113	66	80	81	3	950
%Total	3.7	18.6	16.9	39.3	3.6	2.4	10.0	4.9	3.7	11.9	6.9	8.4	8.5	0.3	100.0

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY PLACE OF OCCURENCE AND DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE
1997 R

TABLE 3.2

PLACE OF RESIDENCE

PLACE OF OCCURR.	C A S T R I E S			ANSE - LA-RAYE CANARIES SOUFRIERE CHOISEUL LABORIE						VIEUX-FORT	EX-PATRIATES			TOTAL	
	METRO.	CITY	REST	TOTAL	22	1	6	2	-	4	2	13	45	4	
Castries	41	192	146	379											478
Anse-La-Raye	-	-	14	14	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	32
Laborie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	28
Micoud	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	1	-	54
Dennero	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	42	-	-	45
Gros-Islet	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	47
Canaries	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Choiseul	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	27	-	-	-	1	-	-	29
Soufriere	-	-	-	-	-	2	72	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	78
Vieux-Fort	-	1	5	6	-	-	4	8	17	99	27	3	3	1	168
TOTAL	41	195	167	403	39	25	83	40	45	103	84	59	94	6	981
%Total	4.2	19.9	17.0	41.1	4.0	2.5	8.5	4.1	4.6	10.5	8.6	6.0	9.6	0.6	100.0

DEATHS

DEATHS BY RESIDENCE AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURRENCE
1996R

TABLE 3.3

DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE	AT HOSPITAL	AT HOME	SENIOR CITIZEN'S HOME	ELSEWHERE	TOTAL
CASTRIES METRO.	21	13	-	1	35 3.7
CASTRIES CITY	104	65	5	3	177 18.6
CASTRIES REST	76	79	-	6	161 16.9
CASTRIES TOTAL	201	157	5	10	373 39.3
ANSE-LA-RAYE	11	22	-	1	34 3.6
LABORIE	14	19	-	2	35 3.7
MICoud	22	42	-	2	66 6.9
DENNERY	35	43	-	2	80 8.4
CANARIES	7	16	-	-	23 2.4
CHOISEUL	11	34	1	1	47 4.9
GROS-ISLET	23	53	-	5	81 8.5
SOUFRIERE	26	36	31	2	95 10.0
VIEUX-FORT	58	54	-	1	113 11.9
EXPATRIATES	1	1	-	1	3 0.3
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	- 0.0
TOTAL	409	477	37	27	950 100.0
%Total	43.1	50.2 *	3.9	2.8	100.0

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

* Place of Residence in St. Lucia

DEATHS

DEATHS BY RESIDENCE AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURRENCE
1997R

TABLE 3.3

DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE	AT HOSPITAL	AT HOME	SENIOR CITIZEN'S HOME	ELSEWHERE	TOTAL
CASTRIES METRO	27	14	-	-	41 4.2
CASTRIES CITY	91	86	11	7	195 19.9
CASTRIES REST	74	84	1	8	167 17.0
CASTRIES TOTAL	192	184	12	15	403 41.1
ANSE-LA-RAYE	19	16	-	4	39 4.0
LABORIE	17	26	-	2	45 4.6
MICoud	28	54	-	2	84 8.6
DENNERY	21	37	-	1	59 6.0
CANARIES	-	23	-	2	25 2.5
CHOISEUL	9	26	-	5	40 4.1
GROS-ISLET	35	55	-	4	94 9.6
SOUFRIERE	21	46	13	3	83 8.5
VIEUX-FORT	53	50	-	-	103 10.5
EXPATRIATES	3	-	-	3	6 0.6
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	- 0.0
TOTAL	398	517	25	41	981 100.0
%Total	40.6	52.7 *	2.5	4.2	100.0

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

* Place of Residence in St. Lucia

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY AGE-GROUP AND MONTH
1996 R

TABLE 3.4

AGE GROUP	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	N.S.	TO-TAL	% TO-TAL
Under 1 year	5	5	3	6	-	5	5	5	4	6	3	8	-	55	5.8
1 - 4	-	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	14	1.5
5 - 9	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	0.4
10 - 14	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	7	0.7
15 - 19	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	11	1.2
20 - 24	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	2	4	1	-	1	-	15	1.6
25 - 29	1	1	2	1	3	5	6	1	4	1	3	1	-	29	3.1
30 - 34	2	2	2	4	-	1	-	1	4	1	1	-	-	18	1.9
35 - 39	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	4	2	2	1	1	-	21	2.2
40 - 44	-	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	4	1	5	-	-	21	2.2
45 - 49	3	2	3	-	2	2	4	-	2	3	5	-	-	26	2.7
50 - 54	6	8	2	2	3	-	3	7	1	4	3	10	-	49	5.2
55 - 59	7	3	3	5	4	3	5	4	4	1	1	6	-	46	4.8
60 - 64	6	2	3	6	3	3	2	4	5	4	3	7	-	48	5.1
65 - 69	9	7	4	11	13	4	7	4	4	7	4	6	-	80	8.4
70 - 74	17	9	10	6	7	11	10	9	7	10	11	11	-	118	12.4
75 - 79	12	9	11	7	11	9	10	9	7	13	10	6	-	114	12.0
80 - 84	14	10	8	6	6	6	9	12	11	16	8	7	-	113	11.9
85 & Over	16	14	10	5	12	10	11	10	9	18	16	14	-	145	15.3
Not Stated	2	-	1	-	1	3	2	2	-	4	-	1	-	16	1.7
TOTAL	102	82	71	64	69	69	86	79	74	93	78	83	-	950	100.0
% TOTAL	10.7	8.6	7.5	6.7	7.3	7.3	9.1	8.3	7.8	9.8	8.2	8.7	0.0	100.0	

N.S. MEANS NOT STATED

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY AGE-GROUP AND MONTH
1997 R

TABLE 3.4

AGE GROUP													TO-TAL	% TO-TAL	
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	N.S.		
Under 1 year	4	3	8	3	1	4	5	5	3	11	6	7	-	60	6.1
1 - 4	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	12	1.2
5 - 9	1	1	2	2	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	11	1.1
10 - 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	6	0.6
15 - 19	3	-	2	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	2	1	-	14	1.4
20 - 24	2	2	-	-	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	-	16	1.6
25 - 29	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	-	5	3	-	1	-	19	1.9
30 - 34	4	3	1	-	1	3	3	-	3	2	1	3	-	24	2.4
35 - 39	1	3	1	3	1	-	3	3	1	4	2	-	-	22	2.2
40 - 44	2	1	1	2	3	4	2	3	1	7	1	3	-	30	3.1
45 - 49	6	1	3	4	3	4	2	1	2	3	4	1	-	34	3.5
50 - 54	3	5	3	-	1	3	4	4	1	6	2	5	-	37	3.8
55 - 59	2	6	6	4	5	5	5	8	5	6	3	2	-	57	5.8
60 - 64	2	8	4	5	4	1	7	7	3	4	4	3	-	52	5.3
65 - 69	8	2	8	9	3	6	6	4	9	5	7	4	-	71	7.2
70 - 74	7	7	6	2	9	7	14	9	12	7	11	5	-	96	9.8
75 - 79	18	5	11	5	15	5	11	11	13	9	8	10	-	121	12.3
80 - 84	8	16	8	7	14	11	11	10	10	5	8	11	-	119	12.1
85 & Over	15	14	16	14	16	14	15	8	15	15	14	10	-	166	16.9
Not Stated	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	2	2	-	14	1.4
TOTAL	90	80	84	61	81	74	99	80	92	92	79	69	-	981	100.0
% TOTAL	9.2	8.2	8.6	6.2	8.3	7.5	10.1	8.2	9.4	9.4	8.1	7.0	0.0	100.0	

N.S. MEANS NOT STATED

DEATHS

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE

1996 R

TABLE 3.5

	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
-------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

ALL CAUSES	487	463	32	23	5	9	3	1	4	3	8	3	12	3	18	10	13	5	10	11
I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	28	27	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-
Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (010-018)	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria (032)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping Cough (033)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus (037)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034 - 036;038-041)	19	24	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-
Acute poliomyelitis (045)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Pox (050)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles (055)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054; 056-079)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria (084)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other rickettsioses and anthropod-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other venereal diseases (098-099)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DEATHS

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE

1997 P

TABLE 3.5

	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE

ALL CAUSES	521	455	33	25	7	5	6	5	3	3	10	4	8	8	14	5	12	12	12	10
I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	37	30	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	1
Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (010-018)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diphtheria (032)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping Cough (033)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus (037)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034 - 036;038-041)	33	28	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
Acute poliomyelitis (045)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Pox (050)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles (055)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054; 056-079)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria (084)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other rickettsioses and anthropod-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other venereal diseases (098-099)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1996 R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																				
II. NEOPLASMS	48	60	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	1	1	2
Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	48	57	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	2
Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	16	33	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	
Diabetes Mellitus (250)	9	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity Disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	6	14	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IV. DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Anaemias (280-285)	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
V. MENTAL DISORDERS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mental Disorders (290-319)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1997P

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M
II. NEOPLASMS	62	40	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1
Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	59	40	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1
Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	18	29	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Diabetes Mellitus (250)	12	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity Disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	1	14	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IV. DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anaemias (280-285)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V. MENTAL DISORDERS	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental Disorders (290-319)	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1996 R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																				
VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS		12	11	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Meningitis (320-322)		1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the Nervous System (325 - 359)		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process(380-389)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	205	212	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	5	1	4	3	2	2
Acute Rhuematic Fever (390-392)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)	128	129	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	-	1
Hypertensive Disease (401-405)	15	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)	53	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Atheroscleroris (440)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other disease of the circulatory system (441-459)	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	37	24	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	22	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)	12	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1997P

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	18	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-
Meningitis (320-322)	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other diseases of the Nervous System (325 - 359)	14	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process(380-389)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	172	176	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	-	3	3	3	-	1	2	4	1
Acute Rhuematic Fever (390-392)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)	108	89	2	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	2	1
Hypertensive Disease (401-405)	11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)	40	65	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Atheroscleroris (440)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other disease of the circulatory system (441-459)	12	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	40	45	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	4
Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	18	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	3
Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)	3	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1996 R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																				
IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	17	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1 1
Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis (540-543)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the digestive system (520 - 529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)	11	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1 1
X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	16	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1 1
Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580-589)	16	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1 1
Other Diseases of the urinary system (590-599)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abortion (630-639)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (680-709)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1997P

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M
IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	21	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis (540-543)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the digestive system (520 - 529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)	18	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580-589)	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other Diseases of the urinary system (590-599)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abortion (630-639)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (680-709)	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1996 R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																			
XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES		1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital Anomalies (740-759)		1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD		23	18	21	15	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)		23	18	21	15	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS		45	48	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	1
Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)		45	48	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	1
EXVII EXTERNAL CAUSES		36	5	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	5	-	8	-	7	2	4	1
Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)		18	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	4	2	3	1	-
Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)		7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)		7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Suicide (E950-E959)		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Homicide (E960-E969)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Violence (E970-E999)		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1997P

	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																				
XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	6	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	1	6	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	31	16	27	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)	31	16	27	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	61	61	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	1
Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	61	61	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	1
EXVII EXTERNAL CAUSES	42	9	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	2	7	-	3	1	7	-	2	-	2	1
Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	19	3	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	5	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	1	-
Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
Suicide (E950-E959)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide (E960-E969)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Violence (E970-E999)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE

1996 R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84	85+	Not Stated
---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	-----	---------------

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ALL CAUSES		9	12	13	13	30	19	24	22	23	25	41	39	71	47	64	50	56	58	47	98	4	12		
I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES		2	-	2	1	3	2	2	-	2	1	2	2	2	4	2	5	2	2	2	6	-	-	-	-
Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (010-018)		-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria (032)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping Cough (033)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus (037)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034 - 036;038-041)		2	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	5	2	1	2	4	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis (045)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Pox (050)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles (055)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054; 056-079)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria (084)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other rickettsioses and anthropod-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other venereal diseases (098-099)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139)		-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE

1997 R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 - 79	80 - 84	85+	Not Stated
--	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	-----	---------------

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ALL CAUSES	22	8	24	10	19	18	32	25	32	20	40	31	52	44	72	49	58	61	67	99	1	13
I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	2	1	1	1	3	2	-	3	4	1	3	3	1	2	7	3	6	5	5	5	-	-
Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (010-018)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria (032)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping Cough (033)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus (037)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034 - 036;038-041)	2	1	1	1	3	2	-	3	3	1	3	3	1	2	7	3	5	5	5	5	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis (045)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Pox (050)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles (055)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054; 056-079)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria (084)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other rickettsioses and anthropod-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other venereal diseases (098-099)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1996 R**

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																						
II.	NEOPLASMS	1	2	1	3	2	7	3	11	6	-	3	4	13	9	6	8	4	3	7	4	-	-
	Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	1	2	1	3	2	7	3	10	6	-	3	4	13	8	6	8	4	3	7	4	-	-
	Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III.	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	4	1	2	6	6	2	-	6	1	9	-	2
	Diabetes Mellitus (250)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	5	4	2	-	3	-	4	-	-
	Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity Disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	5	-	2	-
	Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
IV.	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Anaemias (280-285)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V.	MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	--	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mental Disorders (290-319)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1997R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																							
II. NEOPLASMS	2	1	6	1	5	3	7	3	6	1	4	4	7	3	10	6	5	9	8	4	-	-	-
Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	2	1	6	1	5	3	5	3	6	1	4	4	7	3	10	6	4	9	8	4	-	-	-
Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	2	4	4	2	4	3	6	2	8	-	-	-
Diabetes Mellitus (250)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	1	4	3	3	1	2	-	-	-
Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity Disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
IV. DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Anaemias (280-285)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V. MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental Disorders (290-319)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1996 R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																								
VI.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS																							
	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
	Meningitis (320-322)																							
	Other diseases of the Nervous System (325 - 359)																							
	Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)																							
	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process(380-389)																							
VII.	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM																							
	3	7	5	5	11	4	6	5	11	20	17	27	37	21	35	27	35	32	27	39	2	9		
	Acute Rhuematic Fever (390-392)																							
	Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)																							
	Hypertensive Disease (401-405)																							
	Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)																							
	Atherosclerosis (440)																							
	Other disease of the circulatory system (441-459)																							
VIII.	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM																							
	1	-	2	1	4	-	-	1	1	1	5	2	5	3	5	2	7	3	2	10	-	-		
	Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)																							
	Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)																							
	Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)																							

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1997R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																								
VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Meningitis (320-322)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other diseases of the Nervous System (325 - 359)	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process(380-389)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	4	3	8	6	3	4	10	9	12	11	20	13	19	16	30	18	23	27	25	51	-	6	-	-
Acute Rhuematic Fever (390-392)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)	4	1	6	3	1	4	5	4	8	7	15	7	9	9	18	5	13	12	17	24	-	5	-	-
Hypertensive Disease (401-405)	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	3	2	3	2	3	7	-	-	-	-
Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)	-	-	1	2	-	-	4	5	3	3	5	4	7	4	8	10	7	13	4	20	-	1	-	-
Atheroscleroris (440)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other disease of the circulatory system (441-459)	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	3	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	3	3	2	6	5	7	6	7	6	7	11	-	3	-	-
Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	3	2	3	3	4	7	-	2	-	-
Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	3	4	4	4	4	1	3	3	-	1	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE

1996p

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																					
IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-	2	-	1	2	1	4	1	-	-	3	3	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis (540-543)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the digestive system (520 - 529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	1	-	1	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	1
Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580-589)	1	-	1	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	1
Other Diseases of the urinary system (590-599)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abortion (630-639)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (680-709)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1997 R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																							
IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	2	1	3	1	2	1	3	5	1	-	1	2	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	3	-	-	
Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Appendicitis (540-543)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other diseases of the digestive system (520 - 529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)	2	1	3	-	2	-	3	3	1	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	-	3	-	-	
X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	
Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580-589)	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	
Other Diseases of the urinary system (590-599)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Abortion (630-639)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (680-709)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1996 R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																					
XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	2	1	4	-	5	2	5	3	5	8	5	29	2
Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	2	1	4	-	5	2	5	3	5	8	5	29	2
EXVII EXTERNAL CAUSES	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide (E950-E959)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide (E960-E969)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Violence (E970-E999)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE
1997R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	3	-	1	-	2	4	1	1	4	3	3	3	6	9	10	7	9	6	12	14	1	3
Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	3	-	1	-	2	4	1	1	4	3	3	3	6	9	10	7	9	6	12	14	1	3
EXVII. EXTERNAL CAUSES	1	1	2	-	1	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Suicide (E950-E959)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Homicide (E960-E969)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Violence (E970-E999)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUPS

TABLE 3.6

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997R
ALL CAUSES		907	915	940	950	981
I.	INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	31	61	61	55	67
	Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)	6	6	3	4	3
	Tuberculosis (010-018)	1	1	6	5	1
	Diphtheria (032)	-	-	-	-	-
	Whooping Cough (033)	-	-	-	-	-
	Tetanus (037)	-	-	-	1	-
	Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034-036; 038-041)	-	-	-	-	-
		22	53	50	43	61
	Acute poliomyelitis (045)	-	-	-	-	-
	Small Pox (050)	-	-	-	-	-
	Measles (055)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054; 056-079)	-	-	-	-	-
	Malaria (084)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other rickettsioses and anthropod-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088)	-	-	-	-	-
	Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097)	2	-	-	-	1
	Other venereal diseases (098-099)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139)	-	1	1	2	1
II.	NEOPLASMS	101	86	101	108	102
	Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	101	85	101	105	99
	Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	-	1	-	-	1
	Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	-	-	-	3	2
III.	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	55	49	47	49	47
	Diabetes Mellitus (250)	32	28	32	27	26
	Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	16	16	10	20	15
	Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	7	5	5	2	6
IV.	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	7	5	8	3	4
	Anaemias (280-285)	7	5	8	3	4
	Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	-	-	-

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUPS

TABLE 3.6 (CONT'D)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997R
V.	MENTAL DISORDERS	1	3	3	2	4
	Mental Disorders (290-319)	1	3	3	2	4
VI.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	14	15	23	23	26
	Meningitis (320-322)	3	3	1	3	5
	Other diseases of the nervous system (323-359)	11	12	22	20	20
	Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)	-	-	-	-	-
	Diseases of the ear & mastoid process(380-389)	-	-	-	-	1
VII.	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	312	332	373	417	349
	Acute Rhuematic Fever (390-392)	-	-	-	-	-
	Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)	201	191	233	257	198
	Hypertensive Disease (401-405)	36	44	25	36	27
	Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)	67	71	105	110	105
	Atheroscleroris (440)	-	-	1	1	1
	Other disease of the circulatory system (441 - 459)	8	26	9	13	18
VIII.	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	87	82	72	61	87
	Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	49	55	47	36	41
	Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)	13	5	5	4	8
	Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)	25	22	20	21	38
IX.	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	31	32	36	28	40
	Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)	1	-	4	1	-
	Appendicitis (540-543)	1	-	-	-	-
	Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)	1	2	2	2	2
	Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)	14	12	8	5	7
	Other diseases of the digestive system (520-529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)	14	18	22	20	31
X.	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	35	17	24	26	21
	Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580 - 589)	35	17	22	26	20
	Other diseases of the urinary system (590-599)	-	-	2	-	-
	Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)	-	-	-	-	1

CONTINUED

HEALTH

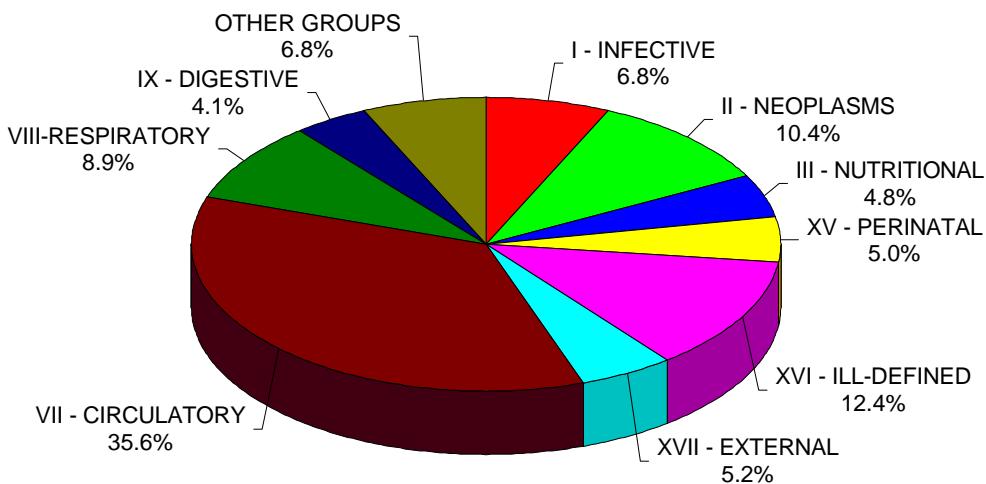
NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUPS

TABLE 3.6 (CONT'D)

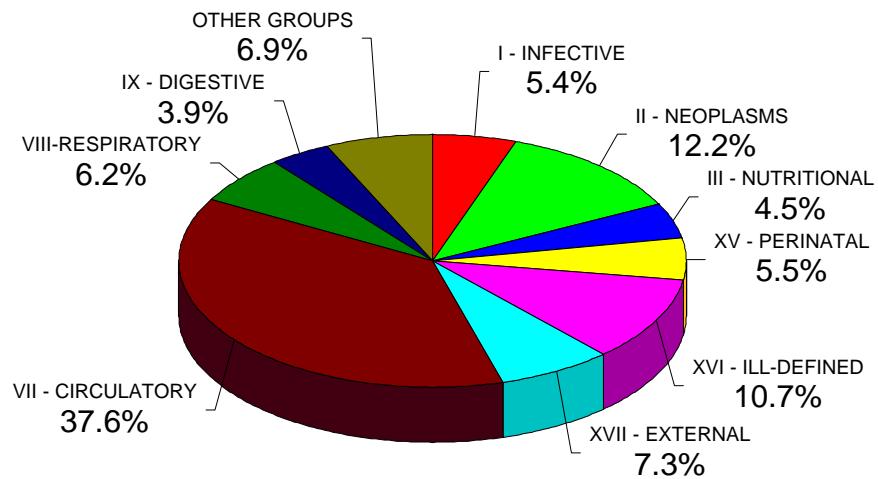
		ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997R
XI.	COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM		-	-	1	-	1
	Abortion (630-639)		-	-	-	-	-
	Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)		-	-	1	-	1
	Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)		-	-	-	-	-
XII.	DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE		-	-	1	1	4
	(680-709)		-	-	1	1	4
XIII.	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE		-	1	-	1	-
	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)		-	1	-	1	-
XIV.	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES		1	1	3	1	7
	Congenital Anomalies (740-759)		1	1	3	1	7
XV.	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD		46	42	39	41	49
	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)		46	42	39	41	49
XVI.	SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS		136	129	99	93	122
	Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)		136	129	99	93	122
EXVII.	EXTERNAL CAUSES		50	60	49	41	51
	Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)		14	18	27	22	22
	Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)		-	2	7	8	8
	Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)		10	34	11	7	17
	Suicide (E950-E959)		3	1	3	3	3
	Homicide (E960-E969)		3	1	-	-	-
	Other Violence (E970-E999)		20	4	1	1	1

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH & REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS

CAUSES OF DEATH BY ICD GROUP 1997



CAUSES OF DEATH BY ICD GROUP 1987



DEATHS

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SEX & AGE-GROUPS
1995 - 1997 R**

TABLE 3.7

GROUP	1995			1996			1997 R		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 Year	29	14	43	32	23	55	26	34	60
1 - 4	5	4	9	5	9	14	5	7	12
5 - 9	1	1	2	3	1	4	5	6	11
10 - 14	6	2	8	4	3	7	3	3	6
15 - 19	7	6	13	8	3	11	4	10	14
20 - 24	10	3	13	12	3	15	8	8	16
25 - 29	19	6	25	19	10	29	5	14	19
30 - 34	22	7	29	13	5	18	12	12	24
35 - 39	22	8	30	10	11	21	10	12	22
40 - 44	15	10	25	9	12	21	8	22	30
45 - 49	17	14	31	13	13	26	10	24	34
50 - 54	23	14	37	30	19	49	18	19	37
55 - 59	22	15	37	24	22	46	25	32	57
60 - 64	30	37	67	23	25	48	20	32	52
65 - 69	45	35	80	41	39	80	31	40	71
70 - 74	60	66	126	71	47	118	44	52	96
75 - 79	56	49	105	64	50	114	49	72	121
80 - 84	59	47	106	55	58	113	61	58	119
85 and over	54	91	145	47	98	145	99	67	166
Not Stated	5	4	9	4	12	16	13	1	14
TOTAL	507	433	940	487	463	950	456	525	981

DEATHS

INFANT DEATHS BY AGE-GROUP
1982 - 1997R

AGE - GROUP

TABLE 3.8

YEAR	0 Days			1 - 6 Days			7 - 27 Days			28 Days - 11 Months			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1982	18	8	26	16	13	29	3	4	7	14	16	30	51	41	92
1983	18	12	30	17	20	37	4	5	9	16	13	29	55	50	105
1984	10	9	19	19	9	28	1	1	2	12	10	22	42	29	71
1985	15	16	31	17	16	33	4	4	8	17	11	28	53	47	100
1986	8	7	15	22	15	37	1	3	4	17	11	28	48	36	84
1987	11	9	20	17	10	27	4	3	7	11	13	24	43	35	78
1988	14	13	27	11	10	21	2	2	4	13	4	17	40	29	69
1989	9	4	13	14	12	26	3	3	6	9	4	13	35	23	58
1990	4	4	8	22	18	40	2	6	8	11	5	16	39	33	72
1991	7	4	11	32	6	38	3	1	4	7	9	16	49	20	69
1992	-	-	-	35	19	54	5	4	9	9	12	21	49	35	84
1993	7	8	14	13	12	25	3	-	3	6	10	16	29	29	58
1994	-	-	-	17	10	27	2	2	4	6	4	10	25	16	41
1995	5	1	6	9	6	15	2	3	5	13	4	17	29	14	43
1996	6	3	9	13	11	24	1	3	4	12	6	18	32	23	55
1997R	10	7	17	14	10	24	2	-	2	8	9	17	34	26	60

DEATHS

DEATHS IN THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE
1996 R

TABLE 3.9

AGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 day	6	3	9
1 day	7	9	16
2 days	3	2	5
3 days	1	-	1
4 days	2	-	2
5 days	-	-	-
6 days	-	-	-
7 - 13 days	1	2	3
14 - 20 days	-	1	1
21 - 27 days	-	-	-
28 - 59 days	2	-	2
2 months	2	-	2
3 months	-	-	-
4 months	-	2	2
5 months	2	1	3
6 months	2	-	2
7 months	-	2	2
8 months	1	-	1
9 months	2	-	2
10 months	-	-	-
11 months	1	1	2
TOTAL	32	23	55

DEATHS

DEATHS IN THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE
1997 R

TABLE 3.9

AGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 day	10	7	17
1 day	9	8	17
2 days	-	2	2
3 days	1	-	1
4 days	2	-	2
5 days	-	-	-
6 days	2	-	2
7 - 13 days	1	-	1
14 - 20 days	-	-	-
21 - 27 days	1	-	1
28 - 59 days	1	3	4
2 months	-	2	2
3 months	3	1	4
4 months	1	1	2
5 months	1	-	1
6 months	-	-	-
7 months	1	1	2
8 months	-	-	-
9 months	-	1	1
10 months	-	-	-
11 months	1	-	1
TOTAL	34	26	60

DEATHS

INFANT DEATHS (UNDER 1 YEAR) BY SEX, AGE AND CAUSE
1996 - 1997R

TABLE 3.10

	TOTAL																			
	UNDER 1 DAY				1 - 6 DAYS				7 - 27 DAYS				28 DAYS - 11 MONTHS				UNDER 1 YEAR			
	MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE	
	1996	1997	1996	1997	1996	1997	1996	1997	1996	1997	1996	1997	1996	1997	1996	1997	1996	1997	1996	1997
Gastro-enteritis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Tuberculosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other Intestinal and Infectious Diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Bacterial Diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Other Viral Diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malignant Neoplasms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anaemia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Disease of the blood and blood forming organs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Endocrine Metabolic Diseases and Immunity Disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Malnutrition	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Meningitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Diseases of the Nervous System	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Heart Disease	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Cerevascular Disease	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Disease of the Pulmonary Circulation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Diseases of the Respiratory Sys.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Diseases of the Digestive System	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Direct obstretrical death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic Liver Disease	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Congenital Anomalies	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2
Conditions of Perinatal Mortality	6	10	-	4	12	12	11	9	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	3	18	28	11	16
Signs, Symptoms and Ill-defined Cond.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	2	4	2	1
Accidents and Adverse Effects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-
TOTAL	6	10	3	7	13	14	11	10	1	2	3	-	12	8	6	9	32	34	23	26

SOURCE: Statistics Unit; Ministry of Health

DEATHS

SELECTED LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS
1996 - 1997 R

TABLE 3.11

AGE X	M A L E						F E M A L E					
	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive		Expectation of Life at Age X e_x^o		Probability of Dying Within Age Interval		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive		Expectation of Life at Age X e_x^o	
	q n x	I x	q n x	I x	q n x	I x	q n x	I x	q n x	I x	q n x	I x
	1996	1997	1996	1997	1996	1997	1996	1997	1996	1997	1996	1997
Under 1 Year	0.01372	0.01750	100,000	100,000	69.45	70.57	0.01161	0.01380	100,000	100,000	73.74	73.00
1 - 4	0.00412	0.00332	98,628	98,250	69.41	70.81	0.00287	0.00303	98,839	98,620	73.61	73.02
5 - 9	0.00169	0.00151	98,222	98,925	65.69	67.04	0.00168	0.00214	98,556	98,321	69.81	69.23
10 - 14	0.00276	0.00238	98,056	98,776	60.79	62.13	0.00152	0.00175	98,391	98,111	64.92	64.38
15 - 19	0.00349	0.00285	97,785	97,544	55.95	57.28	0.00372	0.00472	98,241	97,939	60.02	59.49
20 - 24	0.00707	0.00473	97,444	97,266	51.14	52.43	0.00485	0.00501	97,876	97,477	55.23	54.76
25 - 29	0.01126	0.00873	96,755	97,806	46.49	47.67	0.00630	0.00941	97,401	96,982	50.49	50.02
30 - 34	0.01210	0.01112	95,665	96,961	41.99	43.07	0.00758	0.00881	96,787	95,070	45.80	45.47
35 - 39	0.01809	0.01613	94,508	95,894	37.47	38.52	0.00975	0.00999	96,054	95,223	41.13	40.86
40 - 44	0.02050	0.01654	92,709	93,363	33.12	34.11	0.01467	0.01741	95,118	94,272	36.51	36.24
45 - 49	0.03124	0.02387	90,895	92,869	28.76	29.65	0.02401	0.02810	93,723	92,631	32.01	31.84
50 - 54	0.05145	0.04232	88,055	89,628	24.60	25.31	0.03991	0.04295	91,472	89,028	27.74	27.69
55 - 59	0.06583	0.06558	83,525	86,835	20.80	21.32	0.04598	0.05752	87,822	86,161	23.79	23.82
60 - 64	0.10374	0.08775	78,026	86,205	17.09	17.64	0.09282	0.08688	83,784	81,204	19.81	20.12
65 - 69	0.15361	0.14819	69,932	73,167	13.78	14.09	0.11952	0.11736	76,007	74,150	16.58	16.80
70 - 74	0.23738	0.20799	59,189	62,325	10.83	11.11	0.18913	0.19426	66,923	65,448	13.50	13.70
75 - 79	0.27544	0.28041	45,139	49,362	8.42	8.37	0.23776	0.25146	54,265	52,734	11.06	11.40
80 - 84	0.45755	0.46567	32,706	35,521	5.68	5.66	0.34576	0.38052	41,363	39,473	8.73	9.39
85 & Over	1.00000	1.00000	17,741	19,980	3.35	3.42	1.00000	1.00000	27,061	24,453	7.03	8.62

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY PREVIOUS CIVIL STATUS
OF BRIDE AND GROOM
1996 R

TABLE 4.1

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM			Total Grooms
	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced Men	
Spinsters	557	3	11	571
Widows	1	1	1	3
Divorced Women	6	-	7	13
Not Stated	-	-	-	-
TOTAL BRIDES	564	4	19	587

**MARRIAGES BY PREVIOUS CIVIL STATUS
OF BRIDE AND GROOM
1997 R**

TABLE 4.1

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM			Total Grooms
	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced Men	
Spinsters	496	6	18	520
Widows	1	5	1	7
Divorced Women	10	-	3	13
Not Stated	-	-	-	-
TOTAL BRIDES	507	11	22	540

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 1996R

TABLE 4.2

AGE OF BRIDE

AGE OF BRIDE/GROOM	15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 AND OVER	NOT STATED	ALL AGES
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	7	23	15	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
25 - 29	6	52	60	23	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	147
30 - 34	2	31	55	47	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	147
35 - 39	-	12	26	29	23	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	99
40 - 44	-	-	4	10	19	13	3	1	-	-	-	-	50
45 - 49	-	1	1	8	5	16	4	4	1	1	-	-	41
50 - 54	-	-	2	3	-	5	5	3	-	-	-	-	18
55 - 59	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	2	1	1	-	-	11
60 - 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	6
65 & over	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	7	-	12
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
TOTAL	15	119	163	126	64	44	21	14	3	5	9	4	587

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 1997R

TABLE 4.2

AGE OF BRIDE

AGE OF BRIDEGROOM	15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 AND OVER	NOT STATED	ALL AGES
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	5	26	12	2	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	52
25 - 29	4	71	55	16	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	157
30 - 34	2	17	50	49	10	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	132
35 - 39	-	3	14	32	15	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	71
40 - 44	-	-	7	10	19	9	2	-	2	-	-	-	49
45 - 49	-	1	1	1	9	5	5	1	2	-	-	-	25
50 - 54	-	1	-	-	2	4	6	2	1	-	-	-	16
55 - 59	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	2	-	1	-	12
60 - 64	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	7
65 & over	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	3	3	-	12
Not Stated	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	7
TOTAL	11	119	140	113	68	32	21	10	11	3	6	6	540

MARRIAGES

**MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BACHELOR AND SPINSTER
AND CIVIL CONDITION OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 1996 R**

TABLE 4.3

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BACHELOR AND SPINSTER
AND CIVIL CONDITION OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 1997 R

TABLE 4.3

AGE	NO. OF BACHELORS MARRIED TO			NO OF SPINSTERS MARRIED TO			TOTAL	
	SPINSTERS	WIDOWS	DIVORCEES	BACHELORS	WIDOWERS	DIVORCEES		
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	15 - 19	10	-	1 11
20 - 24	52	-	-	52	20 - 24	116	1	2 119
25 - 29	152	-	5	157	25 - 29	140	-	- 140
30 - 34	130	-	2	132	30 - 34	105	-	8 113
35 - 39	70	-	1	71	35 - 39	67	-	1 68
40 - 44	49	-	-	49	40 - 44	26	1	5 32
45 - 49	22	-	3	25	45 - 49	18	1	2 21
50 - 54	14	-	2	16	50 - 54	9	-	1 10
55 - 59	11	1	-	12	55 - 59	8	1	2 11
60 - 64	5	2	-	7	60 - 64	1	2	- 3
65 & over	9	3	-	12	65 & over	2	4	- 6
Not Stated	6	1	-	7	Not Stated	5	1	- 6
ALL AGES	520	7	13	540	ALL AGES	507	11	22 540

MARRIAGES

NO OF CHILDREN BORN TO WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE* BY AGE OF WOMAN
1996 R

TABLE 4.4

AGE OF WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	NO. OF CHILDREN EVER BORN TO WOMEN								OVER 6	NOT STATED
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
20 - 24	90	17	9	1	2	-	-	-	-	119
25 - 29	124	19	11	4	2	-	-	-	-	160
30 - 34	83	13	11	10	5	1	1	-	-	124
35 - 39	34	8	6	7	2	3	1	2	-	63
40 - 44	21	8	1	4	5	2	-	-	-	41
45 - 49	11	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	19
50 +	14	2	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	26
Not Stated	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
TOTAL	396	68	41	31	21	7	4	3	-	571

* ONLY FIRST MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES

NO OF CHILDREN BORN TO WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE* BY AGE OF WOMAN
1997 R

TABLE 4.4

AGE OF WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	OVER	NOT STATED	
								6		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
20 - 24	99	12	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	119
25 - 29	101	21	10	7	-	1	-	-	-	140
30 - 34	74	17	11	6	3	-	-	-	-	111
35 - 39	35	3	9	7	3	4	1	-	-	62
40 - 44	19	1	2	3	1	4	1	-	-	31
45 - 49	12	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	18
50 +	18	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	23
Not Stated	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
TOTAL	372	56	41	27	9	12	2	1	-	520

* ONLY FIRST MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY MONTH

1987 - 1997 R

TABLE 4.5

YEAR	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996R	1997R
January	36	25	23	26	31	37	28	38	32	37	24
February	27	11	29	27	17	35	28	31	25	28	33
March	29	25	24	27	46	41	26	28	29	31	23
April	29	38	42	42	53	45	45	48	52	62	42
May	34	28	25	18	35	42	43	30	22	31	51
June	23	35	33	45	57	58	38	42	47	47	65
July	29	52	34	32	44	46	50	44	49	55	40
August	51	47	40	33	53	66	47	46	45	60	56
September	33	21	30	17	32	24	27	24	28	38	30
October	26	21	14	24	18	18	21	35	23	29	31
November	12	31	20	32	30	25	30	35	24	32	24
December	85	89	81	78	105	128	94	116	120	137	121
Not Stated	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	414	424	395	403	521	565	477	517	496	587	540

MARRIAGES

**MARRIAGES BY RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS
1980 - 1997 R**

TABLE 4.6

YEAR	ROMAN CATHOLIC	ANGLICAN	SEVENTH DAY ADVENT.			PENTE- COSTAL	CIVIL	OTHER	TOTAL
			METHODIST	BAPTIST	-				
1980	263	12	50	12	13	26	41	20	437
1981	251	5	42	8	8	27	58	21	420
1982	249	13	61	8	-	24	52	2	409
1983	228	5	68	7	5	21	74	4	412
1984	246	12	58	4	15	38	77	16	466
1985	251	7	50	2	14	-	80	19	423
1986	213	14	47	4	52	27	93	25	475
1987	212	13	47	7	24	22	76	13	414
1988	242	11	57	1	3	23	60	27	424
1989	190	14	64	8	-	22	89	8	395
1990	221	2	37	8	14	38	47	36	403
1991	277	12	72	6	19	56	43	36	521
1992	312	4	86	10	16	43	58	36	565
1993	249	7	100	10	11	51	24	25	477
1994	259	9	96	9	8	57	64	15	517
1995	236	16	109	5	10	20	69	31	496
1996	254	10	148	2	44	63	29	37	587
1997R	216	4	97	3	21	63	78	58	540

SOURCE: Registrar of Civil Status

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE CLASSIFIED BY AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER
AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE - 1996 R

TABLE 5.1

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER						TOTAL
	UNDER 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 49	50 YRS. & OVER STATED	
Under 1 Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Years	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
5 Years	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
6 Years	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
7 Years	-	1	1	-	1	-	3
8 Years	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
9 Years	-	-	2	1	2	1	6
10 - 14 Years	-	-	4	6	2	1	13
15 - 19 Years	-	-	-	4	6	1	11
20 and Over	-	-	-	-	9	3	12
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	2	10	12	20	6	50

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE CLASSIFIED BY AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER
AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE - 1997 R

TABLE 5.1

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER						TOTAL
	UNDER 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 49	50 YRS. & OVER STATED	
Under 1 Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 Years	-	1	2	-	1	-	4
7 Years	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
8 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 Years	-	1	1	3	4	-	9
15 - 19 Years	-	-	1	5	6	-	12
20 and Over	-	-	-	1	11	-	12
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	2	5	10	22	-	39

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER
AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF MARRIAGE - 1996R

TABLE 5.2

AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER

NUMBER OF CHILDREN	AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER								TOTAL
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 + OVER	NOT STATED	
0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	3	6	4	1	-	16
2	-	1	3	4	-	1	1	-	10
3	-	1	2	3	2	1	1	-	10
4	-	-	2	2	1	2	1	-	8
5	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	4
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 + Over	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	2	10	12	10	10	6	-	50

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER
AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF MARRIAGE - 1997 R

TABLE 5.2

AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER

NUMBER OF CHILDREN	AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER								TOTAL
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 + OVER	NOT STATED	
0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	2	3	4	-	-	10
2	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	6
3	-	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	9
4	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	6
5	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	6
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
7 + Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	2	5	10	14	8	-	-	39

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF MALE PARTNER
AND AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER - 1996R

TABLE 5.3

AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER	AGE OF MALE PARTNER						50 + OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
	UNDER 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49			
Under 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
30 - 34	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	10
35 - 39	-	-	2	5	5	-	-	-	12
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	10
45 - 49	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	10
50 + Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	1	7	9	16	11	6	-	50

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF MALE PARTNER
AND AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER - 1997R

TABLE 5.3

AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER	AGE OF MALE PARTNER							NOT STATED	TOTAL
	UNDER 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 + OVER		
Under 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
30 - 34	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	5
35 - 39	-	-	-	2	7	1	-	-	10
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	11	2	-	-	14
45 - 49	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	8
50 + Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	1	3	6	21	8	-	-	39